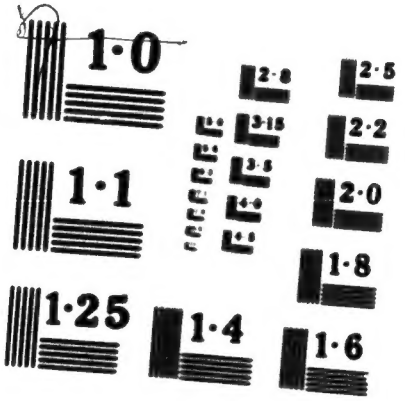


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

"B"

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
405
ROLL
154

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 154

Sixth State Militia, Cavalry, El - Han

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

593

Elder, Charles

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo S M Cav

+ 594

Elliott, Henry

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477994	26	
2	7492777	27	
3	7492862	28	
4	7492944	29	
5	7493046	30	
6	7493243	31	
7	7478922	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Cav

E | 6 I.M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry E. Elliott

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri I.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec. 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 8 57/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Dec 2 charged by virtue of reenlistment in 13 Mo. Cav. in compliance with G.O. 128, Hd Qrs. Dept. Mo. July 22, '64

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Captain.

(349)

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Elliott

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield, Mo Apl 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment in 13 Mo Cav. Vols.

Book mark:.....

Posey

(361) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Elliott

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Non-Veteran 63

Mo Cav by Dept Gen order

No 124 Aug 2, 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Posey

Copyist.

E | Vet. S. Militia | **Mo.**

Henry Elliott

Pvt., Co. "D", 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not mustered.
Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol.
Mch. 31/64. Not mustered

Book mark:

Asst.

(858) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C Wentz

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use and risk of Horse and Equipments from Feb 29 64 to Apr 30 64. Horse unserviceable 61 days

Book mark:

Adjr.

(366) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry + Elliott

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Jan. 1. 64 to Feb. 29. 64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Elliott

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Feb 10, 1864.

Where born Grundy Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jany 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted During the War years

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft, 7 in.

When mustered in Feb 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolment dist Mo Grundy County

Book mark:

Sargent

(330) Copyist.

E 1

Elliott, Henry

F, Co. H, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	
Casualty Sheet	Furlough or L. of A 2
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertion	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

No. 261

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, Henry Elliott

Rank, Private

Where gone, Trenton Grundy
Co Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

Co H 6th Mo Cav.

No 2682

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, Henry Elliott

Rank, Private Co K

Where gone, Kennedy Co. Miss.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days from Insp. Gen

Pvt. Co. 13th Miss.

Henry V. Alcott

Co. B, 13th Miss. Cav.

13 Miss. Cav.

Was today sent to a well with some prisoners who wanted to get some water. The well they went to was at a Saloon. The prisoners went in twice to get some whiskey to drink. The first a woman gave it to them the 2d time a man gave it to them.

Office of Dist Pro Marshal
Rolla Mo. Jany 8th 1866

Henry W. Elliott

Being first duly sworn deposes & says. I am Private Co B 13 Mo Vol Cav. I am Superintendent at Post Guard House to day. I took two prisoners down to the well to get some water at a house near the frame house. I dont know the name of the person who keeps the house. While there one of the Prisoners. Henry Wilson Co 17th Ill Cav went in the house and called for some Whiskey. The woman went behind the bar & placed a decanter of Whiskey and some glasses on the Counter Wilson and the other prisoner who was a soldier both poured some out and drank. They came out and after awhile went in again and a man went behind the Counter and gave them some more.

his
Henry X Elliott.
mark

Sworn to & subscribed
before me this 8th day of
January 1865
J R Bracken
Capt & Pro Marshal

Elliott K. Co.

6th Inc 5 M.

Van Leer, Britain & Hardy,
Wholesale & Retail
Druggists, St. Joseph, Mo.

Know all men by these presents that I Hezekiah
C Elliott of the County of DeKalb and state of
Missouri have this day made constituted &
appointed and do by these presents do make
constitute and appoint Levi Pritchard of
Carroll County and state my true and lawful
attorney for me and in my name and stead
to receive and receipt for all money due me
by the state of Missouri as a volunteer in the
service in Company B of the 6th Regiment
of the Missouri state Militia. Hereby giving
to my said attorney full power to do and
perform all that may be necessary in the premises
and also hereby ratifying all that my attorney
may legally do for me in the premises
(Given under my hand and seal
this this the 20th day of February
AD 1862 H. C Elliott (Seal)

State of Missouri
Buchanan County } ss On this 20th day of February
AD 1862 before me Clerk of the Circuit in
and for said County came Hezekiah
C Elliott who is personally known to me
to be the person whose name is subscribed
to the foregoing Power of Attorney as
party thereto and acknowledged the same
to be his act and deed for the uses &
purposes therein mentioned
(Witness my hand and seal of
office this the date last aforesaid
William Redenbaugh Clerk
By D. D. Manes D C

595

Elliott Thomas H

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Elliott	28 Thomas H
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Elliott, Andrew

Co. I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo St Mil

597

Elliott Henry

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Elliott	28	Henry
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

598

Elliott, James

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74845-5-0	26	
2	74846-35-	27	
3	74847-15-	28	
4	74847-97	29	
5	74847-73	30	
6	74849-42	31	
7	74850-10	32	
8	74851-50	33	
9	74851-74	34	
10	74852-53	35	
11	74853-43	36	
12	74853-429	37	
13	74853-513	38	
14	74853-595-	39	
15	74853-721	40	
16	74791-15-	41	
17	74853-827	42	
18	74853-893	43	
19	74853-95-9	44	
20	74860-19	45	
21	32854-108	46	
22	36655-679	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Elliott

H, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, Mch 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 21, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 13 72/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 12/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Hosp. Steward

L. Carleton

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

(861) Copyist.

James A Collins

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent at Sedalia Mo. on detached service

Nov 1862 to Apr 1863 On Cook

July 1863 On duty as Wagoner from July 1863

Aug 1863 Absent on escort for forage from June to Aug 1863

Apr 1864 Absent on detached service in the field

June 1864 From June 1864 Springfield Mo Deserted

Feb 1865 On duty

Book mark

Over

Leonard

(3409) Copyist.

AFR. 22. 36655679 1396.

attending to under-
-taker's bill U.S. House

7 Mar 1863 Thos Marriage
Springfield
Awards term of
service expired

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Elliott

Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 12/100 for Clothing

Cavalry Ind $2.84 for Ordnance Inst

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Richardson

(288) Copyist.

E 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James A. Elliott

1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 12/100 for Clothing

Cartouch Box $2.84 for Ordnance Inst.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

× Supplies from Pilot Knob Jan 8 Dec '65

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

E 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James A. Elliott

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use and risk of Horse & Equipments from Sept 29 '64 to June 30 '64

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

E 6 S.M.Cav. Mo.

James A. Elliott

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. June 20, 1864.

Deserted:

When June 18, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse from Feb. 29 to June 18/64

Book mark: .....

Schenck

(351) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Elliott

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Horse Equipment from July 22/64 to June 18th Deserted June 18/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James A Elliott

Pvt., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from July 2/64 to Nov 3/64 Del in the field April 22nd

Book mark:

Reynolds

(255) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A Elliott

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & July, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

E 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James A Elliott

Pvt., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

(988) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H Elliott

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for loss and risk of Horse and equipment from Sept 1/63 & Sept 30/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

(156) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A Elliott

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse from 30 June to 31 Aug Absent since Aug 28 as an escort for forage train

Book mark:

Reynolds

(858) Copyist.

E 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James A Elliott

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse from April 30th to June 30th

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Elliott

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Rent of Horse from Feby 28, 63 to Apr 30, 63,

Book mark:

Wilbur Scott

(288) Copyist.

E 6 | Mo.

Emmet A. Elliott

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri St Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feby 28 & Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Hoar Lt

(889) Copyist.

E 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James A. Elliott

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own Horse and Equipments,

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A Elliott

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Sept 30 days Pay for Himself and Horse. Absence without leave. Per Gen'l Order No 5. Dep't of Mo By E. E. Eatherwood Maj Comdg 6th Cav Regt Mo S. M.

Book mark:

Wm Lee Scott

Capt.

(858)

E 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James A. Elliott

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted,

Book mark:

Wm Lee

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A Elliott

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has died since on service since June 28. Val. $ 150.00

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Eliotte

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had a Horse in service since Enlistment Valued at $70.00

Book mark:

W Ban Scott

(356) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Elliot

Pvt., Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Knoxville Mo March 22, 1862

Muster-in to date March 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 28, 1862.

Where Knoxville Mo

Period ..... years. During war of Mo

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

William Scott

(356) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Elliott

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Ray Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 28, 1862.

Where Knoxville

By whom Kelso; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D Smith

(2224) Copyist.

Eliott. James A.

Pvt; D, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M.C.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Richmond Va July 4th 1864

Lieut Barker

Co. D. 6th Cav M. S. Va.

Dear Sir

I have this day Examined Private James A. Elliott of your Company, and report him unfit for service, on account of loss of Voice, and general feeble health.

H. C. Garner M.D.

Lt Barker

Mr James A Elliott Present the above to me for my Endorsement and I can do so cheerfully as I am well Satisfied with the Medical Skill of Dr Garner as well as that I can See at once from the appearance of the young Man that he is not fit for duty

J. P. Waters

Capt Comd Post

Richmond Va

Camp of 6th N.H. Vol.
Springfield
August 30th 1864

Official Statement
in the behalf of
Private James A. Elliott
of Co. G 6th N.H. Vol.

(1 enclosure)

Approved and respectfully
forwarded. William Plumer
Major Commdg. Regt

Endorsed Head Qrs. Aug. 30. 1864

Pvt Jno Co. E. 6th Ill. Cav.

Springfield Ills August 20th 1864

Capt J. H. Sanborn

Sir

I have the honor to transmit
here with the Certificate and Statement of the case
of Pvt Thos. H. Elliott Co. E. 6th Ill. Cav. for your consideration
and action in the case. Said Elliott received a furlough dated
April the 20th 1864 and has been absent ever since up till
last Evening he Came on with other men that have been on
furlough the Surgeons Certificate is with the official report
that he has made to Company was kept from the rolls
and unpaid. & Discharged. Said Elliott has lost his Speech
and has been on that for for over twelve months the reason he
assigns for not reporting sooner is that he did not
know that it was necessary Said Elliott is a young man
and I trust you will pardon an error I beg of you that
I believe he has stated the facts in the case
I remain your most Obedient Servant

Thos. H. Barker

Pvt Jno Co. E 6th Ill Cav

599

Elliott, Samuel

Co. K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491554	26	
2	7491642	27	
3	7491739	28	
4	7491638	29	
5	7491930	30	
6	7492027	31	
7	7492122	32	
8	7492217	33	
9	7492326	34	
10	7492420	35	
11	7492509	36	
12	7492601	37	
13	7492693	38	
14	7492821	39	
15	7493244	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Elliott

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo April 22, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Surgeon's certificate of disability Jan 20. 64 at Springfield, Mo

---

Book mark: .....

Postey

(861) Copyist.

Samuel Elliott

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged & Final Statement given January 20, 64

Book mark:

A.A.G.

Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Elliott

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct. 31 63 to Dec 31, 63. Absent on Det Service at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Asst.

(356) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Elliott

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Aug 31 63 to Oct 31 63

Book mark:

(358) Copyist. Asst. C.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Willis

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(353) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Elliott,

Sgt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Sergeant Elliott

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own Horse & Equipments. Absent with leave

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Co. 1 U.S. Mo. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Elliott

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri U.S. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apl. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(880) Magee

Copyist.

E. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Elliott

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Magee

(238) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Elliott

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipments

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(368) Mayo

Copyrighted.

E. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Elliott

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Eqts.

Book mark:

Magee

(358) Copyist.

E. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Elliott

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(258) Copyist.

E. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Elliott

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd. Horse Eqts— Complete.

Book mark:

Magee

Copyist.

(356)

E. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Elliott

Pvt., Co. M, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Term enlistment to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 85 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted

*This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6th Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Magee

(358) Copyist.

E. | 6 S. M. Car. | Mo.

Samuel Elliott

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo., Apl 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 65 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Magee

(856) Copyist.

Elliott, Samuel

P., Co. H 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

St. Louis, Mch 22, 1864

Order No. 6779

Requisition of Part. S. Elliott, 6th

Ina. Vols. & 3 mos.

For

From O. Morris.

To Vicksburg, Miss.

Nature of Service Deliver as ad-

from Schofield Bks.

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1209 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to make particular case in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

Directions.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill, attend, sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to the division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in Duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Co. H 6th Regt Ind Cav

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF 1869

199

Private Samuel Elliott

a _____ Co. H

Sixth Reg't of Ind Cav

Approved
S. B. Davis
Surg U.S.A.
Med. Dir.

Head Quarters Dist of Mo. 1864
Springfield Jan 25 1864

To be discharged
By order of Brig Genl Totten
H. D. Bingham Lieut
A. A. A. Genl

Adjutant General's Office 1864
Feb 6 1864
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Entitled to
D. C. O.
Rmd

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 22, 1864.

Sir:

The Certificate of Disability for Discharge, in the case of Samuel Elliott, a Private of Co. (H.,) 6th Regiment of Mo. S. Militia Cavy. is without date of discharge, or signature of the discharging officer. If the soldier has been discharged, please fill up the blank below and return the whole sheet.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Edward Peck

Assistant Adjutant General.

(34)

To

The Commanding Officer

6th Regiment

Mo. S. Militia Cavy.

Samuel Elliott

Discharged this twentieth day of January, 1864,

at Springfield Missouri

Henry V Hall Capt

Commanding the Co H 6th Mo Mil Regt Mo Mil

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Samuel Elliott of Captain Henry
F Co. Company, (X) of the Sixth Regiment of United States
Infty was enlisted by Capt Morrison a mustering officer of
the Army Regiment of at Skillicothe Ohio
on the Eighteenth day of March 1862, to serve three years; he was born
in Dessath Shire in the State England is Forty Seven
years of age, five feet five inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days.* is now entitled to a discharge
on account of Defect & Rheumatism on account he has paid
to do duty since the twenty fifth of October 1863 he was well
clad at good pay to this present date Disease contracted
prior to enlistment

STATION: Springfield Ohio
DATE: January 3rd 1864

Henry F Stall
Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Samuel Elliott of
Captain Henry F Stalls Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† Neuralgia The disease existed in my opinion
prior to enlistment. And is Sure to aggravate to Expose to
the Cold during winter months. Over one half of his
teeth are out and the remaining portion of them are in a
most Sadder & Loosing condition

W H H Cowdin
Asst Surgeon 6th Con Vol.

Springfield Ohio
Jan 9th 1864

DISCHARGED, this 9th day of January 1864, at Springfield Ohio.

G W Murphy
Capt
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town County State

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

(DUPLICATES.)

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.]

608

Elliott, Thomas A.

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494294	26
2	7494377	27
3	7494454	28
4	7494531	29
5	7494611	30
6	7494691	31
7	7494768	32
8	7494855	33
9	7494936	34
10	7495019	35
11	7495097	36
12	7495216	37
13	7495353	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. Elliott

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died at Jefferson City Mo. Oct. 6/64 of wounds rec'd. in battle. Final Statements forwarded

Book mark: .....

W. H. Bogan

Copyist.

E° 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Elliott

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of wounds Rec'd. by the Enemy at Jefferson City Mo. Oct 7. 64. Final Statement given.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(258) Copyist.

E. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Elliott

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb 29/64 to Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(358) Copyist.

E 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Elliott

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service. Pay due for use of horse & horse equipment from Feb 24/64 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(256) Copyied.

E -6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Elliott

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from Feb 27/64 to apl 30/64

Book mark:

W H Bogan

(358) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Elliott

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from Aug. 31, to Dec. 31, 1863, except 45 days for use and wear of horse and horse equipments.

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist.

(858)

6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

nas H. Elliott.

K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

ompany Muster Roll

n. & Feb., 186 4.

ent Not mustered

100 for

100 for

horse, $ 110 100

orse equipments, $ 100

y due for use se and equip- from Aug. 31/63 9/64 except o discounted.

Morgan

Copyist.

8 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Elliott.

Jr't., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent: Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Aug. 31/63 to Feb. 29/64 except 46 days dismounted.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Morgan

(256) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Elliott

Sergt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from Aug. 31, to Dec. 31, 1863, except 45 days for one and with horse and horse equipments.

Book mark:

Morgan

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas H Elliott

Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave. Cap. due for use of horse while in the service from Aug 31 to Oct 31, 63.

Book mark:

Discharged

(859)

Co. E 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas H. Elliott

Sergt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 × 105

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Use of horse & equipment from June 30 to Aug 31/63 Stop for loss & damage to arms $1.75

Book mark:

Morgan

(858) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. Elliott

Jeff., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and kind of horse and Equipments from Apr 30 to June 30 1863.

Book mark:

Thomas H. Elliott

(358) Copyist.

C 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Private A. E. Clark

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 3.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Aug. 31, 1862, to Apr. 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Mr. Page

(358) Copyist.

E 6 S.M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Thomas H. Elliott

1st, Co. K, 6 State militia Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 27th, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(889) Copyist.

(C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. Elliott

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 11, 186 2.

Where Richmond Mo

Period 1 year years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 1 63, 186 3.

Where Shelbina Mo

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & horse equipments

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Morgan

(2584) Copyist.

Elliott, Thos.

C, Co K, 6 Mo. Regt S. M. C. V.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	/

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet	/	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	/
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	/	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Roll	401			
Elliott Thos	P	6	N & M		K					

Captured Paroled at Sannin Bridg Oct 14, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by mmp ✓

"K" P128

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Thomas H Elliott

5th Reg't of M S M

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct 7. 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster, to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both the final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for bank pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Unsettled Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
DEC 3 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Thomas H Elliott a Sgt of Captain Eli Hughes Company (K) of the 8th Regiment of M S M VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Ray County, State of Missouri, aged 20 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; fair complexion, Blue eyes, fair hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Richmond Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at ____, on the 11th day of January, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt Robinson at Shanklin, at Chillicothe on the 13th day of January 1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____ Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of during the war in Mo: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Line of Ski Duty to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Died at Jefferson City Mo on the 7th day of October 1864 from wounds Received in Engagement with the enemy

The said Thomas H Elliott was last paid by Paymaster Maj Burrage to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $57-53 TOO dollars, since the 4th day of October, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ TOO dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ TOO dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ TOO dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ TOO dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ TOO dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Springfield Mo, this 16th day of Oct, 1864.

Eli Hughes

Capt Co K 8th M S M

Commanding Company.

I A G O No 8 Rev

Thomas Elliott. Pvt. Co. K. 6th Mich. Inf.

Mortally wounded at Jeff. Va. - No date given.

See List of Killed & wounded of 5th Brig. Gen. Hascall's Command, during the campaign in Miss. Enclosed in a Report dated Head Qrs. 5th Brig. Gen. Hascall's Command, Camp near Louisville, Miss. and signed by Surg. H. V. Baxter, Surgeon in Chief, Corinth - Page 10 - Filed in Surg. Gen's Office

R.H.S.
June 6/94

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 91. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 822. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 91st Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 823. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 824. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Thomas H Elliott

Late of Company K

6th *Reg't of* M S M

Volunteers, who died at U S Post Hospital Jefferson City Mo

on the 7th *day of* October 186 4

Inventory of the effects of Thos H. Elliot into a Private of Captain _____ Company K of the 6th Regiment of Cav. Infty. Volunteers, who was enrolled as a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____ in Company ____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a _____; he died in U.S. Post Hospital at Jefferson Barracks Mo on the 7th day of October 1864, by reason of Gun shot wound received in action Oct 7th 1864

No Effects left INVENTORY. in this Hospital

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Thomas Elliot, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

_____

STATION: _____

_____
Commanding the Company.

DATE: _____

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before their inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Thomas H Elliott

Late of Company K

6th Regt of N J M

U.S. Post Hospital

Volunteers, who died at Jefferson City Mo

on the 7th day of [redacted] 186 4

Inventory of Effects

Inventory of the effects of Thos H. Elliot into a Private of Captain ____ Company K of the 6th Regiment of Car. Infm. Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____ in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ____; he died in U.S. Post Hospital, at Jeffersonville Ind. on the 7th day of October 1864, by reason of Gun Shot Wound received in action Oct 7th/64

No Effects to Left in INVENTORY this Hospital

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie $	
Stable frocks		Blankets		Money. Notes $	
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Thomas H. Elliot, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ____ at ____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

____

____

Commanding the Company.

STATION: ____

DATE: ____

[A. G. O. No. 101.]

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Thos Elliott

Private Company "K"

6th Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of Jefferson City.

Mo., Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Thos. Elliott

Rank. Private, Company "K". Regiment. 6th Mo

Arm. Cavalry, State. Mo. S. Mo.

Place of casualty. Jefferson City, Mo.

Nature of casualty. Wounded (mortally)

Date of casualty. Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ~~~~ Regiment, ~~~~ Brigade. ~~~~ Division, ~~~~ Corps, dated ~~~~

Battle Book, Vol. 4. Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 201.

Samuel Armstrong Clerk.

9-29-76

Ellis, Robert 601

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74778588	26	
2	74887062	27	
3	74887151	28	
4	74887240	29	
5	74887326	30	
6	74887416	31	
7	74887507	32	
8	74887593	33	
9	74887679	34	
10	74887760	35	
11	74887839	36	
12	74887924	37	
13	74888011	38	
14	74888099	39	
15	36655668	40	
16	32884237	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Ellis

Pvt. Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Detachment Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks Mo., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since $ ~~00~~

Due soldier $ ~~00~~; due U. S. $ ~~00~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 5 20 ~~00~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~00~~

Bounty paid $ ~~00~~; due $ ~~00~~

Remarks: Transferred for Co. E.

Book mark:

S. Merchant

(361) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Ellis

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Gain July 16
Pleasant Enlisted
on the Regt

Oct 1863 Absent on detached on the field

Jan 1864 Absent on detached on the field
Joined June 16/64

Feb 1864 Absent on detached at Greenfield Mo

Mar 1 Sept 1864 (for Sept) 1864
Absent detached at Springfield Mo
Co Teamster

Apr. 1864 Absent detached at Rolla Mo

Oct 1864 Teamster

Nov 1864 Absent Present

Book mark

over

Leonard

Copyist.

(568)

APR. 22. 36655668 M 396.

h Lebanon

Feby 1865 Absent on furlough N Mex.

Mar 1865 Co N. Temporarily assigned to Co N 6 Mo M Cav by S.O No 74 Hd Qrs Dist of N Mex Mar 21/65 Co Cork

Apr 1865 (Retained Recruits)

Apr 28/65 Springfield Mo Assigned to detached Recruits by S.O No 109 Hd Qrs Dist of N Mex Apr 27/65

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Ellis

Pvt, Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 6 Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on Detachment
Company Muster Roll

for May & Sept, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M. whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(900) J. Muchant
Capt.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Corbin Capt

[illegible], Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Quarter Ending, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100 Length of time present during quarter June 24 to Feb 28 65

Book mark:

J W Corbin Capt

(356) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robt Ellis

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100 Horse pay due from June 20/64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

(868) A. M. Rowland Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Car. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100 Horse pay due from June 20/64 to Oct 3/64

Book mark:

S W Copeland

(268) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Corp'l Ellis

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Value of horse & horse equipments $ 100

Pay due from Mch 1/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

J W Mitchell

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robt. Ellis

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $ 100. Pay due for use of horse from Mar 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(156) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Ellis

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse from March 1, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

6 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Ellis

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service.
Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100.
Pay due for use of horse for 4 months.
There is to be stopped from his pay 45 cts for loss of cap. box.

Book mark:

Collings

(368) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Ellis

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments. There is to be stopped from his pay 45 cts per loss of Cap Box.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Ellis

1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 65 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

C. Kings

(858) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Ellis

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

(868) Copyrighted.

E 6 Cav. | Mo.

1st Lieut. Ellis

Park, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri St Militia

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Sedalia Mo, July 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 13, 1863.

Where Sedalia Mo

Period During War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 18 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Taylor

(887) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Ellis

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light.

Where born Indianapolis Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1863.

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt Murphy term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Robertson

(3824)

Copyist.

602

Ellis, Thomas

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	748615-4	26	
2	7486243	27	
3	7486330	28	
4	7486447	29	
5	7486538	30	
6	748662 6	31	
7	7486706	32	
8	7486790	33	
9	7486893	34	
10	7486978	35	
11	7487061	36	
12	7487150	37	
13	7487239	38	
14	7487325-	39	
15	7487413-	40	
16	7487491	41	
17	7487578	42	
18	7487664	43	
19	7487745-	44	
20	7487824	45	
21	7487901	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Ellis

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Mch 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 27, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; **drawn since $** 32 93/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due $** 100

Remarks: Was private from March 2 62 to May 12 64 and Capt from May 12 64

Book mark:

S W Copland

(261) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thos E Lee

Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100 Length of time horse has been in service from June 2, 64 to Feb 28 65

Book mark:

C W Eastland

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thos. Evans

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustering of Horse & Horse Equipments Clothing Horse from June 30th to Dec. 31st 64

Book mark:

A. McFarland

(856) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Car. | Mo.

Thomas Ellis

Corpl., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation & horse horse equipments, E. M. Horse pay due a/c from June 20/64 to Oct 31/64

Book mark:

J. C. Mc Farland

(155) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Value of horse & horse equipments $100. Horse pay due from Mch 1st to Aug. 31 64. Promoted to Corp. from date May 1st 64

Book mark:

J. W. Caldwell

(868) Copyist.

C	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Thomas Ellis

Corpl, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $160. Pay due to date of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864. Promoted to Corpl from the rank of Pvt. May 1, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Ellis

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Valuation of horse & horse
equipments $110.
Pay due for use of horse
from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr
30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(368) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Ellis

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service.
Valuation of horse & horse equipments $110.
Pay due for use of horse for 4 months.

Book mark:

Collings

(866) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Ellis

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of own horse & equipments

Book mark:

C Ellinger

(356) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Ellis

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments. Detached Service at Springfield.

Book mark:

Ellings

(868) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Ellis

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collins

(258) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Ellis

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments. On furlough.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Ellis

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(366) Copyist.

Co. C Militia Mo.

Thomas Ellis

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ellis

(350) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Ellis

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments.

Book mark:

Gilbert

Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Ellis

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments. Date of horse in service Oct. 31

Book mark:

Gillett

(858) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Ellis

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted on his own horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Gillett

(356) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Ellis

Cav., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse. Owns his horse equipments. Date of first in service, Mch. 17.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Private

Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Ellis

Augusta, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Elliot

Copyist.

E, 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Ellis

Cpl., Co. E, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 28 to Apr. 30, 1867.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Ellis

(358) Copyist.

C. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Truman Ellis

Pvt., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camden, Mo. Mch. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 17, 186 .

Where Camden

Period ..... years.

Missing May in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Elliott

(356) Copyist.

603

Englehart George W

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Geo Englehart	28	George W
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

604

Enloe, Martin

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477966	26
2	7477900	27
3	7482071	28
4	7482165	29
5	7482257	30
6	7482348	31
7	7482440	32
8	7482528	33
9	7482614	34
10	7482722	35
11	7482912	36
12	7479001	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Cav

E | 6 M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Enloe,

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Jan. 5, 186 5.

Muster-out to date July 19, 186 4.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 186 4; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 8 11/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 77/100

Bounty paid $ .....100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equip. from Feb 29 '64 to Mar. 30 '64, Val horse $100, indebted to gov't. for one haversack lost by him. (over)

Book mark: .....

W. H. McCarthy

(242) Captain.

MAR 23 7479005 1891

discharged by virtue of reenlistment in gen. vol ser. for 3 yrs. under prov. of G. O. 128, Hd Qrs. Dept. Mo., July 22, 64.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Conlan

Pvt., Co. B., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo., Mch 1., 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 24, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 8.11 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Transferred to 13. Mo. Cav. Aug 3. 64

Book mark: E B Musgrave Copyist

(261)

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Enloe

Pt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: By dis[illegible] Mustered into U.S. Service Feb 27 1862 at Otterville Cooper Co Mo Transferred & Transferred to the 13th Regt Mo Cav by G.O. 124 Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo St Louis Mo Aug 2. 1862 Mustered out of U.S. Service at Benton Barracks

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(356) Copyist.

E. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Embree

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments from Feb 29. 64 to June 30. 64 Horse unserviceable 66 days One D. service since May 16. 64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Enlow

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Feb 29/64 to Apl 30/64

Horse unserviceable 37 days

Book mark:

(358) Unarmed

Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Enlow

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Aug 31/63 to Feb 29/64 on D. surgeon also pay due for horse from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

(356) J. Underwood Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Enlow

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from me
& risk of horse & Equipments from
Oct 31 to Dec 31/63
Also pay due for his
horse from Aug 31 to
Oct 31/63 not paid

Book mark:

(358) J Mudamore
Capt.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Enlow

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63. In Genl Hospital at Springfield Mo since Oct 7/63

Book mark:

(358) J. Hardman Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Enlow

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from June 2 to Aug 31/63 On D. Scout at Springfield Mo

Book mark:

(356) J. Mudenmeyer

Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Endlow

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since enlistment

Book mark:

J. Mendenhall

(355) Copyist.

E | 6 La. | Mo.

Martin Embree

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Sm Law

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo., Jan 6, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 6, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1863.

Where Duscumbia Mo

Period during War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Taylor

Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Easton

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Jan 6, 1864.

Where born Indiana

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 2, 1863.

Where enlisted Tuscumbia Mo

For what period enlisted ~~Dur. Bel.~~ years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Jan 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ray County Mo 6th dist

Book mark:

Sergeant

(139) Copyist.

Enloe Martin

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2973

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, [illegible] 16? 1864.

Name, [illegible]

Rank, [illegible] Co. B

[illegible] Reg't [illegible] Mo. Vols.

Where gone, [illegible]

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

605

Ennis, James B.

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

U.S.

Private Corp Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74479235	26	
2	74481447	27	
3	74479247	28	
4	74479270	29	
5	74479285	30	
6	74479299	31	
7	74479314	32	
8	74479343	33	
9	74479360	34	
10	74479378	35	
11	74479395	36	
12	74479412	37	
13	74479429	38	
14	74479446	39	
15	74479463	40	
16	74479479	41	
17	74479497	42	
18	74479513	43	
19	74479527	44	
20	74479540	45	
21	74482913	46	
22	74478593	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E 6 Mo. Cav.

Jas. E. Ennis

Com. Sgt., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Mo. Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo., Apl. 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl. 22, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Was Pri in Co. A. until June 7/62 at that date Transferred to Com Staff Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of

Book mark: .....

Fuller

Copyist.

MAR 23 7478593 1891

A/ Service of the Regt.
Clothing Acct. settled
up to 26.28/65

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. Ennis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered to Mus. Comp

Roll pub 7/62

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

C. S. M. Cav. Mo.

J. B. Ewan

Rank Sergt, Co. C Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged
Term of service Expired
Apl 27, 1865

Book mark:

J. B. Ewan

(987) Copyist

E / 6. S. M. Cav. Mo.

J. B. Ennis

Rank Com. Sgt., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 186 1

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno Davis

Copyist

(857)

E | 6, S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. B. Ennis

Rank Com. Sgt. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Ennis

(887) Copyist

C. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lt. J. S. Ennis

Rank Com'd'y, Co. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dec't & Cav't, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

(867)

Copyist

Co. E V. S. M. Cav. Mo.

James B. Evans

Rank Com. Sgt. Reg't Missouri 3 M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments

Book mark:

(457) Copyist

E | 6. S. M. Cav | Mo.

James B. Emmis

Rank Sergt, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & Equipments, from Oct 31. 1863 to Jan 27-64. On detached service since Jan 27-64. On the Field by S. C. No *

* Rock Ist

Book mark:

Lieut

(857) Copyist.

E | U.S. M. Cav | Mo.

James B. Emmis

Rank Com. Sgt., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Av.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & Equipments from Oct 31. 1863 to Jany 27. 1864 On detached service in the Field since Jan 27/64

Book mark:

J W Davis

(257) Copyist

E | 6. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. Ennis

Rank Sgt Comy 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments. Ds at previous ark. by S. O. No 25. Hd. Qrs Dist Ark. Feb 22. 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

(857) Copyist

E | 6. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. Ennis

Rank Com. Sgt, Co. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments. On recruiting service North-west Mo. by S.O. No. 102. Dep. & M.S.M. Cav. Nov 18 3

Book mark:

(357) Jno Davis

Copyist

E U.S. M. Cav't Mo.

James B. Ennis

Rank Com. Sgt, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments

Book mark:

J. B. Ennis

(887) Copyist.

E 6. S. M. Cav. Mo.

James B. Ennis

Rank Com. Sgt., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse and Equipment, Onsaout since Aug. 9. 1863. by S.O. No. 51. Head Quarters 6th Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

(357)

Copyist.

E 6 S.M.Cav Mo.

James B. Ennis

Rank Com. Sgt., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of his horse & Equipments while on duty with Company E 6th D.C. Cav. M.S.M. at Jefferson City Mo.

Book mark:

A W Davis

(867) Copyist.

C | 6 S.M. Cav | Mo.

James B. Ennis

Rank Com. Sgt. 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for time & rank & horse. On duty with 1st Batt. 6 Cav. M.S.M. at Vicksburg since Mch. 17 63.

Book mark:

J W Davis

Corporal

(357)

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James J. Ennis

Rank Comp'l Sgt, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll (Special)

for Dated. Apl 18, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pvt. Co. B. from May 5. 1862. Com. Sgt from June 1. 1862. On Duty with 1st Bde. at Lime Creek.

Book mark:

H W Davis
Captain

(887)

E 16. S.M.Cav Mo.

James D. Ennis

Rank Cus. Sgt, Co. Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay dis. for use & risk of horse.

Book mark:

(967) Copyist

Gw Davis

E | 6 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

Lieut. C. B. Ennis

Rank Com. Sgt., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Com Sgt from Jan 1.62.
Asst. Adjt. Gen'l from Nov 1.62.
Furnished horse and has
paid for equipments.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis
Captain.

(857)

C. V. S. M. Cav't Mo.

James B. Ennis

Rank Com'dy Sgt, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse
Has paid for Equipment
Absent with leave.

Book mark:

Swan,

(867) Copyist.

C | U.S.M.Cav | Mo.

Jas B. Emmet

Rank Com. Sgt., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pat in Co. B. from May 5. 1862. Bill Com. Sgt. from June 1. 1861. Furnished horse & horse for equipments

Book mark:

J.B. Emmet

Copyist.

(357)

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James D. Ennis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Reinstated Pvt Co B 6th Reg't June 27/62 Enl Pvt Co E 6th Reg't Mo Cav Mar 28/62 June 27/62 Transferred to Co B 6th Reg't May 5/62 Valued $100

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E | C. S. M. Cav | **Mo.**

James B. Ennis

Rank Batt'n Sergt., 6. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, June 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Cameron Mo.

Period ..... years. During the War

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Private Co. 13 from May 5/62, Batt'n Com. Sergt from June 1/62

Book mark:

J. M. Davis

Copyist

(854)

Dennis, James B.

Com. Sgt., 6 Mo. S. M. C. V.

Reg't

10 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 5
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

Dis Hd Qrs
April 27-64

The men will
remain at Springfield

By order of
Brig Genl Sanborn

H. Brainard
Lieut & A.D.C.

Head Qrs 6th Mo. Ver.
Springfield Mo April 27th 64

Lieutenant

The escort that came up with Lieut Ennis from Yellville was sent out on a scout all of them that was mounted, there is several dismounted men here belonging to the Co's stationed at Yellville the number that is mounted, that they be sent to their Co's as the escort for Lieut Ennis or that they remain here please inform me immediately

Very Respectfully your obt Servt
J. Franklin Lieut & A.A.A.G.
6th Mo Vol

Lieut W. D. Hubbard
A.A.A.G. Genl Steele

Emmons 13

Hd Qrs Quarantine District of Alexandria.
Springfield Va Jan 6th 1864

Captain

The General Commanding the District directs that the leave of absence given to James B. Ennis, Company Sergeant 6th Md Vol Cavalry. to Recruit for the 2nd Md Light Artillery is hereby extended to the 20th day of January 1864. He will therefore not be reported "absent without leave"

I am Sir
Very respectfully
Your obedient Servt
J. D. Dickerson
Lieut & A. A. A. G.

Captain George M. Murphy
Comdg 6th Md Cavalry.

Hd Qrs Dist of Sprmg
Springfield Mo January 7/64
Special order
No 25 — 3

~~Quarty Master~~

~~J. B. Emmons in charge~~

~~Instructed~~

Hd Qrs Dist Sprmg
Springfield Mo Jan 27/64
Special order
No 25 — 3

Quarty Mast J. B. Emmons
will report Capt Lee
& proceed to carry
into effect instructions
in charge of
Subsistance for
troops in the field

Head Quarters District of S. W. Mo.

Springfield Mo. Jan 27 1862

SPECIAL ORDER.
No 23

3 Commissary Sergeant James B Ennis 6th Iowa Inf. is hereby detailed to report to Capt H G Dee Commissary of Subsistence for instructions & proceed to Cassville Mo in charge of Subsistence for troops at that Point.

By Order of BRIGADIER GENERAL SANBORN.

C. C.
6th Iowa Inf.

W D Shubrick
Asst Adj Gen

Assistant Adjutant General.

Dist-Dept Mo Springfield
Mo. Dec 4 – 1863

Sgt J. B. Ellis 6th Con Mtd
detailed for recruiting
service for 20 days – for
2 Mo Light Artillery

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF S. W. MO.

Fayetteville, Mo., December 4 1863

SPECIAL ORDER
No. 256

3. Upon recommendation of Captain J. H. Rabb, Recruiting Commissioner 2d Mo. Lig't Artillery James B. Ennis Commissary Sergeant 6th U.S.M. Cavalry is hereby detailed on recruiting Service for the 2d Mo. Lig't Artillery, for 20 days at the expiration of which time he will report to this Regiment for duty.

Sergeant Ennis will report to Capt. Rabb for instructions

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SANBORN.

W. D. C. Ward
Asst Adjt Genl

Comdg officer
6th M.S.M. Cav.

Hd Qrs Dist Sw. Mo
Springfield Mo Dec 16th/63

Special order No 267
Extending the absence
of James B. Ennis Comm
Serg't 6th Cav Mo Vols to the
5th day of January 1864

By Order

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF S. W. MO

SPRINGFIELD, Mo, Dec 16 1863.

SPECIAL ORDER
No 267

2d . . . The Period of absence of James B. Ennis Commissary sergeant 6th Cavalry M.S.M. On recruiting Service for the 2nd Missouri Light Artillery is extended to the 8th day of January 1864.

By order of Brigadier General Sanborn

O. D. Greenleaf
1st Lieut & actg. Assistant Adjutant General.

Col E. A. Carman

Ennis J 13

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., April 12 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 54

Extract

7 Privt Sergt J B Ennis 6th Cav-
alry M S M is hereby detailed for Special duty
at these Head Quarters.

He will report in person forthwith
to Capt Wm T Kittredge Asst Adjt
General for duty.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

Wm T Kittredge

Assistant Adjutant General.

Cavalry Officer
6th Cav M S M

Hdqrs Dept. Miss.
Springfield Mo. July 7-62

Special Order
No 152

ordering Lieut. J.B. Ennis
to recruit his Regiment
& not Commissioned)
Comp. Supt. 6. Mo. S.M. Corps

Hd Qrs. Dist of Southern Mo.
Springfield Mo. Jan 7th 1864.

Special Orders
No. 152. 2. (Extract)

× × × × × ×

Commissary Sergeant L. S. Ennis 6th M. S. M. Cavalry, now on recruiting service for the 1st Arkansas Infantry, will proceed with this detachment to the Hd Qrs of the Regiment and if promoted to a Commissioned Officer in that Regiment, will remain with it, otherwise, he will rejoin this Regiment for duty immediately.

By order of Brig Genl Colvin R. Peugeot.
W. D. Hubbard
1st Lieut 19th U. S. Infty
A.A.A.G.

Col C. O. Collinsworth

Hd Qrs Dist-Ky
Springfield Mo Dec 31-1863
Allen Summers
Amount Clothing drawn
by Non-Commd Staff
of Mo Cav-

Springfield Mo Dec 31-1863

Sirs

Herewith I forward is the amounts
Clothing drawn by the respective members
of the A.G. Staff. to whom it is
charged. Please enter the amounts
set opposite their names, against them
on the Dec 31st Muster Rolls 1863. and
oblige.

Commissary Sergt	James B. Ennis	$ 15,05
Actg Surgeon	John Mottinger	$ 28 14
Steward	N.B. Michael	$ 22,24
"	J.M. Shearer	$ 20,84
Soldier Sergt	Lyman Beadle	$ 11,53

Very respectfully
Your obedient Servt
W.D. Howard
Assistant Quartermaster

Lieut O. Hazlebaker.
Actg Assistant Quartermaster

Cairo, Ill., July 24th 1864.

Order No. 6146

Requisition of J. B. Ennis, Com.
Sergt. 6th Cav., M.S.M.

From Cairo, Ill.,

To St. Louis Mo.

Nature of Service on recruiting
service per S.O. No. 152 dated
Hdqrs. Dist. of St. Mo. June 7
/64 to Brig. Gen. Sanborn
Cavalry.

Original mor 1/Bk

Saint Louis June 14th 64

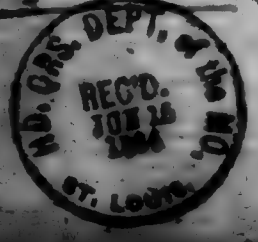
Ennis Sergt. Co. B.
6th M.S.M. Cav.

Desire permission to appear
before the Exam. board with
view of obtaining Commission as
Colored troops. Appended is a
recommendation from Major
Ratt 2nd Mo Light-Artillery.

Permission Granted
June 17 1864
Sec. Bk. 003 p 226.

Filed

North B.



St. Louis Mo.
June 14/64

General:

I desire permission to appear before the Board for examination for Commission to Command Colored troops. As I am in the city under an order from Brig. Genl. Santon - and did not leave my Regiment with the intention of being examined - I did not bring a recommendation from my Col. (E.C. Catherwood), but enclose letter from another officer and it return I am acquainted.

Respectfully
Your Ob. Servt.
J. B. Canning
Com. Lt. 6 Mo. Cav.

Brig. Genl. Rousseau.
Comdg. Dept. Mo.
St. Louis
Mo.

St Louis Mo. June 12th 1864

Genl: I have known Serjt Ennis during the last year - and serving in the same command I found him a very energetic and well-informed soldier - I have heard Lieut. Catherwood and other Officers of his Regt speak very highly of the talents and qualifications of Serjt Ennis - over

I think that Sergt Dennis is well qualified for a position as an Officer in any Regiment—

I Am Most Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
John W Reed
Major 2nd Mo Artillery

Major Genl Rosecrans
Comdg Dept of Missouri

606

Ennis, Porter

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	748125	26	
2	748134	27	
3	748141	28	
4	748152	29	
5	74816	30	
6	748174	31	
7	748182	32	
8	748190	33	
9	748198	34	
10	748206	35	
11	748216	36	
12	748225	37	
13	748234	38	
14	748243	39	
15	748252	40	
16	748261	41	
17	748268	42	
18	748277	43	
19	748282	44	
20	748287	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt Lr Ennis

Pvt., Co. B., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Mch 1., 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 25, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 118.75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100

Remarks: Enlisted at Rhea 1862. Regt'd for service at Mt Vernon & equipped from Sept 20 to Aug 31 64. Transfd to 1st Co. prisr. 25 62 & reduced Mar 21 62

Book mark:

E. B Thompson

Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Porter Ennis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Nov & Dec., 1864,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipment from June 20 to Aug. 31. 64

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(166) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Porter Ennis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On D. Service

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(866) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Porter Ennis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Supplies furnished and
of Horse equipments from
Feb. 24 to Aug 31 61
Horse unserviceable 30 days
Stoppage for absence 1 Horse 30 "

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

(155)

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Porter Ennis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited and mustered with Horse & Equipments from Feb 29 1864 to June 30 1864

Book mark:

E. P. Thompson

(258) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Porter Emmons

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apl, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Feb 29/64 to Apl 30/64 On D. service

Book mark:

(358) J. Underwood

Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Porter Ennis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of 1 suit of horse & Equipments from Oct 31/62 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

(337) J Mudd Capt.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Foster Ellis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& sick Sol. horse &
Equipments from
Oct 61 & Dec 31/62
Horse on hand

Mil Mustered

Book mark:

(358) J. Mudenmond Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Foster Ennis'

P.t., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 165 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Aug 1/63 to Oct 31/63. On D. service in S. West since Oct 15/63. Lost one bridle & scabbard $2.10

Book mark:

(356) J. Anderson Capt.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Porter Ennis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 101 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from July 1st Aug 31/63

Book mark:

(358) J. Underwood Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Porter Evans

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse

Book mark:

(155) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Porter Ennis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $105- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments since last Muster 5 days horse unserviceable 6

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(355) J. Anderson
Capt.

E | 6 M.Cav | Mo.

Scott's Comd

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 12, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(889)

G. M.

Captain.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter's Dennis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse Equipments

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

5 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Same as per Roll

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Porter Ennis

Corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Porter Ennis's equipments

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Capt. Curtis Ellis

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det. service at Fulton

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Capt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(255) .....

Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter Bunn

Pvt., Co. C, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camden Mar 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 23, 1862.

Where Camden

Period [illegible] years. During the war in Missouri

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(256) [illegible]

Copyist.

+ 607

Esex Alfred

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477849	26	
2	7490665	27	
3	7490754	28	
4	7490844	29	
5	7490933	30	
6	7491020	31	
7	7491095	32	
8	7491216	33	
9	7491459	34	
10	7478940	35	
11	7478967	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Vet Cav

E | 6 M. Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Ervey

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 2 ....55/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equip. one month M. C. in compliance with G.O. 191, War Dept. series 1863, he having reenlisted in 13 Mo. Cav.

Book mark: .....

G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

(849)

E | C. F. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Cowen,

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri F. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29 1864; drawn since $2 55/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Val of horse $100. pay due for use of horse & equip. from Feb. 29, '64 to Mar. 30, '64. Discharged by virtue of reenlistment in 13 Mo. Cav. in compliance

(over)

Book mark:

J. H. McCarthy

Capt.

(849)

MAR 23 7478940 ☆1891☆

with G. O. No. 12 H. Qrs.
Dept. Ohio, July 22, '64.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Esey

Asst., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Apl. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for the purpose of Reenlisting in 13th Mo. Vol. Vol. Cav. by Dept S. G. No. 124 Aug. 2/64

Book mark:

Hazeltine

(361) Copyright

E. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alford Epey

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted and transferred to 13 Mo. Vol. Vols. Cav. By Dept. G. O. No. 124

Book mark:

Marcellus

(858) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Esey

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service St Louis Mo

Book mark:

E. M. Moore

(868) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Esey

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Special duty at Head Qu Springfield Mo Pay due for Horse & Horse equipments from Feb 29 to April 1, 64.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(855) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hezekiah Estes

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Horse & equipments have
been furnished from
June 1 to July 31.

Book mark:

C. H. Snow

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Esex

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Springfield Mo. Pay due for use & loss of Horse No Horse from Dec 1/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Essex

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & use of Horse. No Horse Twenty seven days

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

(1868) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lieut Essey

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: One Scout in S.W. Mo
Owns Horse & equipage

Book mark:

E. N. Morse

(858) Copyist.

E | Clark | Mo.

Alfred Isaacs

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri S Mil

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Sedalia Mo, July 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 12, 1863.

Where Sedalia Mo

Period during War years

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 18 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

N O'Taylor

(187) Copyist.

Evan Alfred

P, Co. G, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A /
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

No. 2591

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23rd 1864.

Name, Alfred [illegible]

Rank, Private

Where gone, [illegible]

Length of Furlough, Thirty

C. Gilmore

No. 2591

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30. 1864.

Name, Alfred Cain

Rank, Private

Where gone, Sedalia, Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

G. B. G. Mf. Mo.

608

Essex Alfred

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 In Essex	28 Alfred
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

609

Estes Irvin

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Se Estie	28 Irvin
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

610 Madison

Estes, Matison

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486246	26	
2	7486348	27	
3	7486446	28	
4	7486537	29	
5	7486625	30	
6	7486758	31	
7	7486860	32	
8	7487967	33	
9	3861-6-1888	34	
10	32884236	35	
11	36555687	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3861 6 1888

See also

E 6th M. Cav. Mo.

Madison Estes,

, Co. E, 6th Reg't Mo. S. M. Cavy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3861 C. 88.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 28th, 1888.

Final statement signed by George W. Murphy, Captain Comdy Company, shows him, Discharged at Warrensburg, Janr. 21. 1863. by reason of great curvature of the spinal column which is constantly increasing causing a very unnatural appearance of the scapula of the right side, bulging of the cartilage of the ribs on the same side, complains of severe pains upon pressure over the dorsal vertebra, impairs

Wm W. Davis.

(438) Copyist.

his constitution and
ability to perform physi-
cal labor at least one
half, originated in a
scrofulous diathesis
Jany. 14, 1862.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Estes

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 19

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, Nov 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of disability at Harrisburg Mo. Jan 21 1863 Final Statement issued Enrolled March 24 1862 & mustered in March 27 1862, Cameron 1862

Book mark: Mo. Vol. - E. 1858

J. A. Ingalls

Capt.

(361)

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Madison Estes

Pvt., Co. E., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 - Absent with leave at home in Clinton Co. period 3 days

Jan 1863 Dec Jan 22 Warrensburg Discharged for Disability

Book mark

Leonard

548) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Madison Esters

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair.

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Clinton Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 24, 1862.

Where Cameron

By whom Capt. Murphy term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: In Pea Ridge battle & Corinth Oct. 3d & 4th. Discharged for disability at Walnut Grove Mo. January 21st 1863.

Pvt.

Copyist.

E 6 Mo Cav. | Mo.

Madison Ellis

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability at Harrisburg Jan. 20, '63.

Book mark:

Talbot

(860) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Madison Estes

Co., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 22, '63 unfit for duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Gillett

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Madison Estes

Cw., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments. Date of horse in service Aug. 81

Book mark:

Gilbert

(868) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Madison Estes

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted on his own horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Estes

(868) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Madison Ellis

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own his own horse. Own his own equipments. Date of horse in service, Apr. 1st.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Pillsd

(358) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Madison Giles

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gillut

(858) Copyist.

6 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Estes

Capt., Co. 6, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 28 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 3861-6-1888

Willett

(356) Copyist.

Foster, Madison

G, Co. K; 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1247

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 131

Madison Estes

Private of Company E

6th Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cavy

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge

Not stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Madison Estes

Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 6th

Arm: Cavalry State: Mo State Militia

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 22. 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Warrensburg Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll for April 18. 1863.

REMARKS.

M.O. Roll of Co dated Mar. 27/63 reports Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability at Warrensburg Mo. Jany 21. 1863."

Regt Return for for Jany 1863, reports "Discharged Jany 6. 1863. at Warrensburg Mo. for Disability"

A. E. Smith

Clerk.

611

Estie Irwin

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	748805-9	26	
2	748815-1	27	
3	748824-8	28	
4	748833-6	29	
5	748842-2	30	
6	748853-04	31	
7	748858-4	32	
8	748868-4	33	
9	748876-3	34	
10	748884-0	35	
11	748893-1	36	
12	748902-0	37	
13	748911-1	38	
14	748920-2	39	
15	748823-3	40	
16	748943	41	
17	748929-3	42	
18	748941-2	43	
19	748964-0	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Cav

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Irwin Esplin.

pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Transferred by reason of re-enlistment to 13 Mo Vol. Cav. S.O. No 124 Hdqrs 2nd Dept of the Mo. Aug 2-1864

Book mark:

Sammons

(361) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

+ E

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Detached.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private Corporal

Co., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 24th to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Oct 24th 1863 Mustered out by Gen Ewing Aug 7th 1865 Mustered pay in advance Discharged duty at Benton Barracks Mo

Book mark:

Corporal

Copyist.

E | 6 Cav. S.M. Mo.

Jonas Eastin

Pri., Co. F., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. S.M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, Apr 13, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 9, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 13, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Clutter=
burgh Johnson County
Mo. 6th Dist.
Absent in Texas since
from date of Enlist=
ment.

Book mark:

Russell

(341) Copyist.

E. | 6th Mo. Cav. | **Mo.**

Private Estes

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri 6th Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., April 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date *[illegible]*, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 **due $** 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Tent of Hospital from Feb 29/64 to Dec 30 64 Clothing Pay due from Feb 29 64 to March 30 64 Amount of Clothing (over)

Book mark:

C. T. Clark

(349) Copyist.

MAR 23 7478823 1891

nor settled $ 15.25/100.

* Death occurred on day prior to reinstatement.

M.C. by virtue of reinstatement as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of G.C. No. 91. War Dept. Series 1893.

Valuation of horse, $100.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Ellis

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 20/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay rec'd for use & risk of horse from Feb 2d '64 to Mar 31 '64. Re-enlisted as Vet Feb Mar 3d '64. Mustered in Apr 3d '64. Undetached service Mil Prison Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Atwell

(866) Copyist.

6 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Cates

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29 '64

Book mark:

C. Bell

(886) Copyist.

E 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Cain

1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse to go from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

Cottrell

(218) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Coles

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & equip from Aug 31 '63 to Oct 31 '63 On detached service at K.C.

Book mark:

Collins

(886) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Irwin Estes

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip from June 30 63 to Aug 31 63 On detached service at Springfield Mo

Book mark:

Estes

(868) Copyrighted.

E 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Irwin Estes

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip
June Apr. 30 to 63 to June 30 63

Book mark:

Odell

(115) Copyist.

C 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private Orbin

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpt.
from Feb. 28 '63 to Apr. 30 '63

Book mark:

Chas. O

(866) Copyist.

E 6 S.M. Cav Mo.

Irwin Estes

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(869) J. K. Edwards

Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Irwin Estes

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & equipts

Book mark:

(818) J. B. Adjutant

Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonn Estes

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & horse equipments.
Took stopped 1 Mini Ball for Rifle

Book mark:

(885) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Estes.

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & equipments.

Book mark:

(888) J. C. Shumate Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jarvis Estes

Cpt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Quartermaster
Vouch for horse equipage.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(868) Copyist.

E | 6 S.M.Cav | Mo.

Irvin Estes

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owens Horse Indebted for horse equipments

Book mark:

Bates

(858) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Louis Eadie

Pvt. Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pleasant Hill Mo. April 10, 1862

Muster-in to date April 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 3, 1862

Where Pleasant Hill,

Period 3 years. in M.S.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. A. Sherwood

(256) Copyist.

Estis, Irvin

, F, 6 Reg't Mo. L. M. C.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 25-20

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 23d 1864.

Name Levi Cole

Rank, Pvt Co G 1st V.

Where gone, Mattoon Ill

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

6 " Mattoon

No. 2620

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, Irvin Estis

Rank, Private

Where gone, Plattsburgh Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 D's

6. F. 6. M. Inf. Co.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Irvin Ellis desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 32 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Harrisburg Pa

the 30 day of March 1864

Witness: D C McMichael

Irvin Ellis
his
mark

No. 2 Co. E

Irvin Ellis

Volunteered at Harrisburg Pa

March 30 18 64.

By D C McMichael

To Regiment of Cavalry

2 yr enlistment; last served in Company (B)

Reg't of Pa Cav

Discharged _____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A veteran must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States, before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. N & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Minnesota TOWN OF Springfield

I, Louis Ellis born in Madison Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 32 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 30 day of March 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Louis Ellis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Minn this 30 day of March 1864 Louis his X Ellis mark
Before me Thos Edwards Capt 6th Regt
6th Regt Minn Vol Inft Commdg Minnesota Dist S.W. Indn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Cumstiff
Asst Surgeon 6th Regt Minn Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Louis Ellis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, he is fully qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dk hair, Dk complexion, 6 feet _____ inches high.

D. C. McMillan Capt
6th Regiment of Minn Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 96 & 98.

Mustered into the service of the United States, by Company C, District Regiment of Minn Cavalry Volunteers, on the 30th day of March 1864 at Springfield Minn a Veteran Volunteer

Wm. H. Lamme
Capt & A.A.G. 2nd Brig 1st Div 16th Army Corps
Mustering Officer

In Camp 2nd enrich and temporary for duty

6/2

Estis Irvin

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	Lee Estie	29	Irvin
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

613

Estus Irvin

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Estes	28 Irvin
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12 1	37
13	38
14 1	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

614

Evans, Robert M.

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo Sm Cav

615

Fairis Enoch

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4	See Faris	29	Enoch
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

616

Fallis William

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489739	26
2	7489823	27
3	7489918	28
4	7490016	29
5	7490113	30
6	7490207	31
7	7490306	32
8	7490396	33
9	7490541	34
10	7491461	35
11	12013-B-1886	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 12013 Rec'd 86

See also

F 6 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Wm Fallis

, Co. G , 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12013. S. 1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 26, 1887.

Discharged at Harrisonville Mo. April 26. 1863 in compliance with S.O. No. 74 Headquarters State of Missouri, Adjutant General's office dated St. Louis, Mo. April 21. 1863.

Fitzpatrick

(428) Copyist.

Fr. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Fallis

Pvt., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Apl. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on age by S.O. 74 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. at Warsaw Mo. Apr. 24/63.

Book mark: 12013. B. 1860. C. B. Va.

Mccarley

(861) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Fallis

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by S.O. No 74. Apr 26/63

Book mark:

(868) E. H. Moore

Copyist.

F | 6th M Cav | Mo.

Williams Falls

Pvt, Co. G, 6th Reg't Missouri 6th M Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

§ 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Fallis

Pvt....., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & Equipments

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Miller

Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Fallis

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt

(868)

Copyright.

William Fallis

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had horse & his own ac-
coutrements when enlisted
& has paid for his horse & equip-
page

Book mark:

Recd

Copyist.

[illegible]	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William Ellis

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 1.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Fallas

1st, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has full set of horse Equipage. Had horse of his own in Armed Service Valued @ $0.00

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Sallis

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858) Sallis

Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Falls

Pvt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lawson Mo., Apr. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 25, 186 .

Where Bethany

Period years. during the war.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 12 13 B 1111

(166) Copyist.

Fallis, William

Co. G, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Co., Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

William Gallis

Privt. of Company G.

6th Regiment of Mass. Mass Vol.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Disch'd. April 26th 1863.

Pvte, Co. G, 32nd Regt. Mo. Inf. Vols.
Final record.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Fallis.

Rank: Privt. Company: G Regiment:

Arm: L. M. Cavy. State: Missouri.

Nature of Casualty:

M. C. Roll of Co. dated April 20th 1865, reports him "Discharged for Over Age, by S.O. 74. Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. at Warsaw April 26th 1863." (S. of S.)

H. C. Thomas.
Clerk.

Dec. 15-86.

617

Fancher, Newton C,

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489743	26	
2	7489825	27	
3	7489920	28	
4	7490018	29	
5	7490115	30	
6	7490209	31	
7	7490308	32	
8	7490398	33	
9	7490491	34	
10	7490582	35	
11	7490667	36	
12	7490756	37	
13	7490846	38	
14	7490935	39	
15	7491022	40	
16	7491097	41	
17	7491175	42	
18	7491259	43	
19	7491307	44	
20	7491357	45	
21	7491397	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton C. Fancher

Pvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Springfield Mo. Apl. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5 72/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361) Heaseley

Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton C. Fancher

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached to Camp Escort — Due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 15 '64 to Feb. 28 '65

Book mark:

Heaviside

(355) Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton C. Fancier

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 14th/64 to Dec. 31st/64

Book mark:

Hewling

(156) Copyist.

Ft. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton C. Sanches

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Oct 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Date from use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 20 to Oct 31/64.

Book mark:

(858) Hawley Capt.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton C. Duncan

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use of Mule and horse & equip. from Feb 27/64 to Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

Hawkins

(356) Copyist.

Jr | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton C. Lucier

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service Headquarters Springfield Mo. Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipage from Feb 29 to June 30/64

Book mark:

O. E. Moore

(858) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newlon B Faucher

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Quarter Ann, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Horse equipments from Feb 29th to April 30/64.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

(858) Copyist.

Pri | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton C Pinnicher

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
have been furnished
from Oct 31 to Feb 29.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(158) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton C. Faucher

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse

Book mark:

C. W. Thorpe

(358) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton C Faucher

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse on leave in St Louis

Book mark:

E S Moore

(356) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton D Cousins

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Court in Aug. no
owns Horse & equipage

Book mark:

D. M. Moore

(358) Copyist.

| G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton Cranmer

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edition of

Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton C Fancier

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Snow

(358) Copyist.

F | 6 Mo Cav | Mo.

Mustered Into

Pvt., Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri 6 Mo Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dates April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250) Copyist.

F 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Anton L Fancher

Pvt..., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & equipment

Book mark:

Keller

(358) Copyist.

S | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton L. Fancher

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk

(858) Copyist.

§ 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton L. Sanches

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has horse & has rec'd pay since enlistment & has paid for his horse & equipage

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton L. Sanchez

Sergt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service in Northwest, Mo.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton G Fancher

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full suit of horse equipage. Said horse & horse was in above named Co. Lieutenant values @ $100

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

J	6 S. M. Car.	Mo.

Newton C. Fancher

Pvt (5 Battn), Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fancher

Copyist.

G S. M. Fav. | Mo.

Newton L. Fancher

Pvt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lawrence Mo, Apr. 21, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Apr. 21, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 17, 186 .

Where Lawrence

Period ....years. during the war.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

---

(856) Copyist.

1 : 618

Fancier Newton

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Sue Fancher	28	Newton
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

619

Tangman, Frederick

Co. L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74779E4	26	
2	749336 9	27	
3	74934 1 6	28	
4	74934 8 6	29	
5	74935 5 9	30	
6	74936 3 2	31	
7	74937 0 2	32	
8	74937 7 1	33	
9	74938 4 7	34	
10	74878 4	35	
11	74780 9 4	36	
12	74939 1 6	37	
13	74939 8 3	38	
14	74940 6 3	39	
15	74942 2 6	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

See also L1 Mo Cav

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fredrian Faugman

Pri., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo., Jan. 16", 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ .....100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; **due $** 100

Remarks: Trans. to 13th Mo. Vol. Cav. - S.O. 124 A.G. Dpt. Mo Aug. 2nd 64.

Book mark: .....

Kelly.

Copyist.

4. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick Feugmann.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enl. as Vet. Vol. & trans. to 13th Mo. Cav. by S.O. 124, Hd. Qrs. 6th Mo. Aug. 2/64.

Pay due for use & wear of Horse & Equip. Feb. 29 - May 9/64.

.....

Book mark: .....

Kelly, Copyist

(3:8)

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick Faugnaun.

Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enl. May 4/64. as Vet. Vol. from Mch. 24/64. Absent Benton Bks St. Louis mo. Pay due for mst. allw. q. Clothing & Equipt. Feb. 29 - May 4/64.

Book mark:

Kelly

(248) Copyist

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fridrin Faymann

Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100.100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Re-enl. & Mustered as Pvt Co. I. Mch. 2 1/64. Pay due for use & use of Horse & Equip. Feb. 29" Apr. 16" /64

Book mark :

(3-8) Kelley. Copyist

G | 6 Cav. K. Mo.

Frederick Tangman

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. K.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Apr 11, 1864

When enlisted Mch 24, 1864

When mustered in Apr 11, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Lexington Lafayette Co. Mo. 6 Dist. Mo. Mustering Officer from date of Enlistment

Book mark:

Russell

(341) Copyist.

F. Cedar Co. | Mo.

Frederick Fairgrieve

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Apr. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date [Aug. 31], 1864.

Last paid to Feby 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Clothing acct settled to Feby 29 64. Clothing due from Feby 29. 64 to Aug 31. 64 Amount of Clothing not drawn on Roll $ 0071

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

Capt.

(849)

MAR 23
7478784
891 ☆

Had #7 2c 10c.

Muster out took place one day prior to mustering.

Discharged for disability as Vet. Vol. G.O. 191 of 1863.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fred Faugman

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Apr 30/63 to Feb 29/64 days 48 days dismounted.

Book mark:

Bowman

(2:8) Copyist

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fred Faugman

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from April 30 to Dec 31/63 except 48 days.

Book mark:

Bowman

(248) Copyist

F 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick Faugman

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Apr 30/63 to Oct 4/63. Absent without leave since Oct 16/63.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(3-8) Copyist

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fedrick Faugman
Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/63. To be stopped for Gun accoutrements $2 12/100.

Book mark:

Bowman

(8t8) Copyist

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Trugman

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from April 30 to June 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

(3:8) Copyist

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fedricke Faugman

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 1862 to Apr 30. 1863

Book mark:

Bowman

(318) Copyist

Pvt | 6 S.M. Cav | Mo.

Frederick Baugman

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bauman

(359)

Copyist.

J 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick Baugman

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Chillicothe Mo

Period Mo years.

Mustered in:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Chillicothe

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined by Transfer from Co "D" 3d M.S.M. Special

over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bowman

(2584) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL Copyist.

MAR. 24 7493369 c. 1891 a

Order No. 30 Feb 26. 1863
Head Quarters 6th Regt Cav. M.S.M.
Pay due for use & risk of horse
& Horse equipment from June 30.
1862 to Feb 28. 1863.

C F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Gangman

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Jan 7, 1864.

Where born Hannover Germany

Age 31 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 22, 1862.

Where enlisted Chillicothe Mo

For what period enlisted ~~during the War~~ Three years

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Jan 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Livingston County Mo
7th Dist Mo

Book mark:

Sergeant

(139) Copyist.

Fangman, Fred.

——, 9, 6 Reg't Mo. L. M. C.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ____

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Layman Ford	P	6	In. S. In		I	Mis Roll	101			

Captured at Sorrel at Lawrence Bridge Ino Oct 14, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at ____, 186 , of ____

Supposed to be died ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____

Discharged at ____, 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Roll	401			
Layman Fred	P	6	In. S. In		I					

Captured & paroled at Lawrence Brig. Inn Aug H, 186 3, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by Wm P

No. 1641

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, Frederick Dangman

Rank, Private Co C

Belonging to

Where gone, Lafayette to his Home

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days 6 Days Cur

No. 2611

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, Frederick Hangman

Rank, Private

Where going, Leaving town Lafayette
Co Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Les "D" 6th Cav Mo S M

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Fred Fangman desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 26 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Ohio

the 24 day of March 1864

Witness:

R. P. Ballou 2d Lieut 1st Battalion — Fr Fangman

No. 8

Fred Fangman

Volunteered at Springfield

On March 24 1864,

By R. P. Ballou 2nd Lieut

to 24 Regiment of Unattached

1 enlistment; last served in Company ( )

194 Regt of Unattached

Discharged ..... 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment holds in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Springfield County of Sangamon

I, Fred Fangman born in _____

in the State of Germany aged 29 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 24 day of March 1864,

to serve one Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Fred Fangman do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Ill

this 24 day of March 1864, Fr Fangman

Before John L. Quinn Capt. Co. B 17th Regt Ills Vols and Asst

Examining Musters Dist. S. W. Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Cunniff

Asst Surgeon U.S. Army

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

R. T. Baker 2d Lieut

Co F 17th Regiment of Ills Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

For Fourth Enlistment

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F, 17th Regiment of Ills Volunteers, on the 24th day of March 1864, at Springfield Ill. as a Veteran volunteer

John L. Quinn
Capt Co. B 17th Regt Ills Vols
and Asst Commissary Musters Dist. S.W. Mo

Paris, Enoch 6.

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7447830	26	
2	7485177	27	
3	7485225	28	
4	7485345	29	
5	7485431	30	
6	7485515	31	
7	7485597	32	
8	7485635	33	
9	7485750	34	
10	7485829	35	
11	7485896	36	
12	7485961	37	
13	7497818	38	
14	7486045	39	
15	7497925	40	
16	32884112	41	
17	3665-5695	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Enoch C. Farris

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1863: Gain June 5, Versailles, Mo., Enlisted in Co. D, at Versailles, Mo., June 5

July, 1863: absent, went on a scout July 31, '63

Oct., 1863: absent in pursuit of the enemy under Gen. McNeil.

Nov., 1863: Absent on detached service in S.E. Mo., since Nov. 23, '63

Feb., 1864: absent on detach'd service in S.W. Mo., since Feb. 20, 64

Apr., 1864: absent in the field since Apr. 27, '64.

June, 1864: absent on Dt. service since June 26, '64.

(over)

Book mark

L Gruber

(846) Copyist.

APR. 22.
36655695
E 396.

Nov., 1864: absent at stockade as guard.

Mch., 1865, (Co. H): Temporarily assigned to Co. H, 6 m. St. M. Cav., by S.O. No. 74, Hd Qrs. Dist. S. W. Mo., mch. 21, '65.

Apr., 1865, (Retained Recruits, 6 mo S. M. Cav.): assigned to Co. of Recruits, apl. 27, '65. Springfield, Mo., by S.O. No. 107, Hd Qrs. Dist. S. W. Mo., apr. 27, '65.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Enoch C. Fairs

....., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Cooper Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 8, 186 3

Where Versailles Mo.

By whom Turner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(000/)

Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Enoch D. Farris

Pvt., Consolidated Co. , 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks., Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since $ 9.10 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. D.

Book mark:

Fakes,

(861) Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Enoch O Farris

H, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, Mch 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit, joined since date of original organization, temporarily assigned to Co. H, 6 Mo. S. M. per S. O. No. 74 Hd. Qrs. Dist. S. W. Mo. Mar 21 '65

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(861) Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Enoch C. Farris.

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. D.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(386) Capt.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Enoch C. Tannas

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 12/100 for Clothing

Canteen Cost, $1.00 for Cabinet Cost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At Military Prison Springfield Mo since last muster

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(858) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Enoch E. Faris

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ *1.12 100 for Haversack &

Canteen lost $1.09 for Ordnance lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det at Military

Prison Springfield Mo.

Since last muster.

* Supplies from Roll Jany & Feb, '65

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

S | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Enoch C Farris

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

F 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Enoch C. Farris

A, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for sick and use of Horse & Equipments from Feb 29 '64 to Aug 31 '64.

Absent on sick leave to Rolla Mo

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

4 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Enoch C Yarris

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from Feby 29/64 to June 30

Absent on the field since June 26

Book mark:

Reynolds

(156) Copyist.

1 | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Enoch C Jarvis

Pvt., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar't Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipment from July 29th to Apr 30th 64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(268) Copyist.

7 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Enoch C Farris

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 22/63 to Feby 29/64 Absent on detached service in Ark Feby 21/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

4 | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Enoch C Farris

Pvt, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Nov 1st 1863 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

(286) Captain

4 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Enoch C Farris's

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63 Absent in the field since Oct 7/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

7 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Enoch C Farris

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse from 30 June to 31 Aug

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

1 **6 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Enoch Vaire

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse from June 1st to June 30th

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

Fl | Clay | Mo.

Ernest Davis

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Mtd Inf

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo July 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 5, 1863.

Where Versailles Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 40 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 20 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

(337) Copyist.

621

Farris | Enoch

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Farris	28 Enoch
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

622

Fancher Newton 6

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Fancher	28 Newton 6
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	43
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

623

Fancier Newton L.

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	L. Fancher	28	Newton L.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

624

Fangman Frederick

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lei Fangman	28 Frederick
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

625

Felton, Washington

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479577	26	
2	7479666	27	
3	747976 6	28	
4	7479918	29	
5	7481183	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Washington Fulton

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~25 29~~ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Discharged for disability Oct 9/62 Sedalia Mo

Book mark:

E. H. Evans

(361) Copyist.

F. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Washington Dickson

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private had his own horse and equip. Discharged Oct. 19, 1862 for disability.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(868) Copyist

O. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Washington Fulton.

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 55 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left sick at Sedalia Hospital Aug. 30, 1862. Rec'd full horse equips. Date horse brought into service Feb. 27 62.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(156) Copyist

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Washington + Fulton Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recd full horse equipments except blankets.

Book mark:

Miller.

(868) Copyist

Washington Felton

Priv., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 23, 186 .

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sillers

(356) Copyist.

Felton, Washington

Co., Co. A, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	3
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

See Discharge Papers
& Return of Casualties filed
with Muster Papers

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Washington Fulton,

Pvt. of Company A.

6th Regiment of Md. S. M. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Dischgd Oct. 1862.

Ret. of Casualties
Discharges &c of 6th Ky.
6th Mo. S.M. Cav. (Sig)
James Quindin, Capt.
Comdg. Co. shows.
Washington Fulton,
wounded in right
hand, & discharged
Oct 13, 1862.
Ret. filed with death
papers.

July 31/64.

A 419/14

Washington Fulton

Pvt. Co. H. 6th Mo. S. M. Cav'y

30

Discharged

See Endorsement below.

October 19. 1862.

A.G.O., Jany. 5: 1881.

This man was discharged at Sedalia, Mo., October 17th, 1862, by reason of disability, having three ribs broken at Liberty, Mo., while in the service, and being subject to spasms, which have originated since enlistment. —

See incl. report from 2d Asst. & Copy F.S.

A. V. Richardson

Asst. Adjt General

W.H.H.

W.H.

I certify, on honor, that Washington Fulton a Private of Captain Jas. Dundin's Company (A) of the 6th Regiment of Cav. M. S. M. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in New York City, State of New York, aged 22 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, having joined the company on its original organization at Cameron Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Cameron Missouri, on the 23rd day of February, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Joseph H. Clark at Cameron, Mo ——————, on the Twenty third day of February 1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the During Enrollment District of the State of ——————, at ——————, on the —— day of ——————, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of During the War in Missouri and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri ——————to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of disability having three Ribs broken at Liberty Mo while in the service, and being subject to Spasms which have Originated since Enlistment.

The said Washington Fulton ——————was last paid by Paymaster Febenger to include the 31st day of Augt., 1862, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to —— 100 dollars, since the —— day of ——————, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States —— 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ——————, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, Five —— 46/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ——————

—— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ——————; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ——————, 186 .

He is indebted to ——————, SUTLER, —— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ——————, LAUNDRESS, —— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Sedalia Mo ——————, this 17th day of October, 1862.

(Sgd) James Dundin

Capt

Commanding Company A.

[A. G. O. No. 8—Print.]

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Washington Fulton

A. 6th Reg't of Cav. M.S.M., Vols.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

War Form 153.

77

Treasury Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Decr. 21st, 1881.

Official Copy.

Ferris

Auditor.

33-176 By J. S. Evans

[Ed. 9-1-78—2,000]

W. M. S. 77

Florence Drake special.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C., Dec. 2, 1871

Sir:

I have to inform you that Washington Fulton,

Pvt. Co. A, 6th Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Volunteers, is reported on the muster-roll of that Company for the month

of Sept. and Oct., 1862, as follows:

Discharged for disability October 19, 1862,

(No Certificate of Disability on file,)

and to request that you furnish this Office with such information relative to this soldier as the records of your office may afford, and copy of Cert. of Disability.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A. V. Kidder

Assistant Adjutant General.

(253) 2 Sec.

To the

Second Auditor.

Treasury Dept.

J. S. 111

G. L. O.

12/2

FORM 113.

Treasury Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Dec. 21, 18

Respectfully returned to the Assis
Adjutant-General, with the informa
that the within-named soldier was last p
on Form 5, to include Oct. 16, 18
A copy of the Final Statement
herewith enclosed. No Ctf. of dis
on file.

O. Ferriss
Asst
By

-176

[Bl. 6-6-'72—1,000.]

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 6th, 1863

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Washington Shelton was enrolled on the 25th day of February, 1862, at Cameron Mo, in Company A, 6th Regiment of Mo. S.M. Cav Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war, and mustered into service as a Private ~~from~~ on the 27th day of February, 1862, at Cameron Mo, in Company A, 6th Regiment of Mo S.M. Cav Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the months of September & October, 1862, he is reported "Discharged October 19th 1862 for Disability"

See outside

(187)

Wm. Peck
A. A. Gen

626

Fennell John M

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Finnell	28	John M.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

627

Ferguson Henry A

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Ferguson	28 Henry A.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

628

† Ferguson, John M.

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493336	21	
2	7493415	22	
3	7493485	23	
4	7493558	24	
5	7493631	25	
6	7493701	26	
7	7493770	27	
8	7493846	28	
9	7493915	29	
10	7493982	30	
11	7494062	31	
12	7478783	32	
13	7478093	33	
14	7494225	34	
15	32884257	40	
16	36655696	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Lett 5618. 85

See also 13 Mo Cav

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John M. Ferguson.

Cpl., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16", 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Trans. to 18th Mo. Vol. Cav. - S. O. 124, H. D. Dpt. Mo. Aug. 2/64.

Book mark: .....

Kelly.

(361) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Fergusson

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr., 1863: On extra duty as Orderly for Maj. Allen, from Apr. 1 to 30, '63.

July, 1863: Adjts. Orderlie

Sept., 1863: Adjts. Orderlie from Sept. 1 to 30, '63

Nov., 1863: absent on scout since Nov. 11, '63.

May, 1864: absent on Vet. furlough since May 9, '64

June, 1864: absent on detached service at Benton Brks, St. Louis, Mo., since May 9, '64.

July, 1864: absent on detached service Schofield Brks, St. Louis Mo. since May 9, '64

Aug., 1864: Transf'd Aug 2, '64, (new Book mark

Gruber

Copyist.

APR. 22.
36655696
1396.

Springfield, Mo., to 13 Mo. Cav. Vet. Vols. by S.O. No. 124, from Hd. 2nd Dept. of Mo.

E | 6 Cav. M. | Mo.

John W. Ferguson

Pri., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield, Mo, April 11, 1864.

When enlisted March 31, 1864.

When mustered in April 11, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Camden Pay Co. Mo. 6th Dist. Mo. Mustering-in-Clerk's office from date of Enlistment.

Book mark:

Berseller

(341) Copyist.

F. | C. S. M. C. Cav. | Mo.

Private M. Ferguson

F, Co C, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., April 11, 1864,

Muster-out to date ~~Honorable~~ Discharge, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: Pay due for mar-
tial & Bal from
Feb 29, 64 to March 2, 64.
Clothing acct settled
to Feb 29, 64. Clothing
pay due from Feb 29 64
to date shown on roll (over)

Book mark:.....

O. C. Clark

(349) Copyist.

MAR 23
1478783
1916

to Mch 31. 64. Amount of Clothing not settled $8 32/100.

Muster out takes place one day prior to reinlistment.

Discharged for reinlistment as Vol. Vol. G.O. 191 of 1863.

Transportation of Horse $ 101.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Ferguson

Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enl. as Vet. Vol. & Trans. to 13th Mo. Cav. by S.O. 124 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. Aug. 2/64.

Pay due for use & use of Horse & Equip. Feb. 29 — May 7/64.

Book mark:

Kelly, Capt.

(348)

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Ferguson

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enl. Must. & pd. as Vet. Vol. from Mch. 28th 1864.

Absent Burton's Rks. & Louisiana.

Pay due for use of Horse & Equip. Feb. 29 — May 9th 1864.

Book mark: .....

Kelly

(2:6) Copyist

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Ferguson.

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enl. V. Mustered as V.V. Vol. Mch. 31/64. Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Equip: Feb. 29- Apr. 30/64.

Book mark:

(2:8) Kelley Copyist

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Fergusson

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Nov 14/63 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Bowman

(8t8) Copyist

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Fergusson
Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Nov 14 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Bowman

(3t8) Copyist

Fr | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Furgerson

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $165 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 4/63.

Book mark:

Bowman

(3t8) Copyist

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Fergusson

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/63. To be stopped for Gun accoutrements $2 19/100

Book mark:

Bowman

(848) Copyist

6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John M. Ferguson

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipt from April 30 to June 30. 1863

Book mark:

Bowman

(818) Copyist

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Ferguson

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 1862 to Apr 30 1863 except 73 days dismounted

Book mark:

Bowman

(8-8) Copyist

F | 6 & M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Ferguson

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri & M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(360) Copyist.

F 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John M. Ferguson

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Camden Mo

Period War years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 12, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own serviceable horse from June 30, 1862 Own

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: See Lett 5618 Oct 10/65

Boonman

(8584) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL 1 print.

MAR. 24
7493336
1891

to Feb 28, 1863 except 57 days
dismounted. To be stopped
for loss of Gun accoutrements
$\frac{96}{100}$ Dolls.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M Ferguson

Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Eden Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 17, 186 4.

Where Canada

By whom Capt A King; term 4 y'rs.

Remarks Reenlisted Drafted to 8th Mo Vol Cav by Gen Order 12 & 2 Hdqrs Dept Mo Aug 2. 1864

Farmer

(2044) Copyist

Ferguson, J. M.

C, Co. L, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Roll	401			
Ferguson J. M	P	6	M. S. Inf.		I					

Captured Paroled at Lawnie Brig Ma Oct 14, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WMP ✓

No. 2640

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mar 28 1864.

Name, John McFerguson

Rank, Private Co

Where gone, Home Ohio

Length of Furlough Thirty

days & return

No. 9641

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864

Name John McEnguen

Rank, Private

Where gone, Louisiana Rayle

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Per J. C. Kay Mus. Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M Ferguson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 20 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield Ohio

the 29 day of March 1864

Witness:

R. P. Ballentine

John M Ferguson

No. 14

John M Ferguson

Volunteered at Springfield Ohio

March 29 1864.

By R. P. Ballentine

Lieut.

Regiment of Engineers

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (&c.)

Lieut Regt of Engineers

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield County of Greene

I, John McFerguson born in Edenburgh in the State of Scotland aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 28th day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John McFerguson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo this 28th day of March 1864 before me John McFerguson

Capt Co. B. 6th Mo Cav. Inspr. and Mustg Officer Mustering Dist S.W. Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Hunt
Asst Surgeon 6th Mo Vol M.S.M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Gordon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

R. P. Ballard 1st Lieut
6 Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 96 M.)

On General Orders No. 3 Head Quarters Mustering Officer Dist S.W. Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Lieut. Regiment of 3rd Mo Cav Volunteers, on the 11th day of April 1864, at Springfield Mo. for a term of Three Years.

Capt Co. B. 6th Mo Cav Mustering Officer

629

Ferguson, William J.

Co H 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74862477	26
2	74863499	27
3	74864488	28
4	74865-399	29
5	74866225	30
6	74867077	31
7	74867733	32
8	74868994	33
9	74869779	34
10	74870633	35
11	74871512	36
12	74873241	37
13	74877327	38
14	74878350	39
15	74877417	40
16	74877508	41
17	74877835-9	42
18	74877594	43
19	74877831	44
20	74877680	45
21	74877761	46
22	74877838 4	47
23	74877840	48
24	74877850 8	49
25	74877509	50

Book Mark:

See also

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J Tarpenon

Cpl., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Aug 19 Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., Mch 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 27, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since $ 30 18/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined from detached duty at District Head Qrs. March 27 65

Book mark:

S W Copeland

(161) Copyist.

S | 6th Mo Cav | Mo.

W. J. Ferguson

Pvt, Co. E, 6th Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as clerk in District Judge Advocates Office

Book mark:

(344) J. Jennings

Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Ferguson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments 95

Book mark:

J. W. Copland

(358) Copyist.

F 6th M Cav Mo.

W. J. Ferguson

Pvt., Co. E, 6th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Furlough. On extra duty as clerk in District Judge advocates Office

Book mark:

(244) J. Jennings

Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T Ferguson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $75

Book mark:

A. A. Maynard

(368) Copyist.

5 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm L Ferguson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service
Valuation of horse & horse equipments $75

Book mark:

S. W. Kaufmann

(365) Copyist.

F | 6th S.M.Cav Mo.

W. J. Ferguson

Sgt, Co. G, 5th Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 186 4

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as Clerk at Dist Qrs Dist SW Mo Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31 '63 Valuation of horse One hundred

Book mark:

(844) Jennings

Copyist.

MAR 23 7478371 ☆1891☆

Dollars $100.00

1 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. L. Ferguson

Sergt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has Descriptive Roll. Value of horse & equipments $95.

Book mark:

W. L. Ferguson

(366) Copyist.

Co. 6th S M Cav Mo.

Pvt. J. Ferguson

Pvt., Co. E., 6 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as clerk at Hd Qrs Dist S W Mo. Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments since Oct 21 1863 Valuation of horse One hundred dollars $100

Book mark:

(344) Jennings

Copyist.

Wm. Ferguson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Valuation of horse & horse equipments $ 95.

Book mark:

Collings

(166) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Ferguson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service as Clk at Hd. Qrs. Dist. S.W. Mo.

Valuation of horse & horse equipments $ 95.

Book mark:

Collings

(858) Copyist.

2nd | 6th S.M.Cav | Mo.

W. J. Ferguson

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as Clerk Joined Feb 1/64 S.O. 29 Dist MO Can Pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments since Oct 31, 1863

Book mark:

Jennings

(344) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Finnegan

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service.
Valuation of horse & horse equipments $95.
Pay due for use of horse for 4 months.

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(356)

William J. Morgan

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments. Detached Service.

Book mark:

T. Collings

Copyist.

(868)

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J Ferguson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and sick of horse & horse equipments. Detached Service at Springfield

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William I Ferguson

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collins

(255) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Ferguson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collins

(358) Copyist.

William Ferguson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments.
Enrolled March 24 1862 Platsburg. Mustered in March 28/1862 Commerm. 3 yrs

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

J. [illegible] Mo.

W. J. Finnegan

Sergt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks. Feb. 27. '63.

Book mark:

Present

(869) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Ingram

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments.

Book mark:

Gillet

(366) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Ferguson

Cav., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Came his own horse and horse equipments. Date of horse in service Oct. 31.

Book mark:

Elliot

(356) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Ferguson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted on his own horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Filed

(368) Copyist.

1 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Ingram

Co., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse. Owes for horse equipments. Date of horse in arrear, 6th inst.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gilbert

(358)

Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Simmons

Cav., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filed

(868) Copyist.

J. [illegible] Mo.

William J. Ferguson

Pvt., Co. C, 5th Balln. Mo. Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 2* to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This Org. subsequently designated Co. E, 6th Mo. M. C. V.

Book mark:

Detached

(3591) Copyist.

Ferguson, W. D.

F, Co. K, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Regt.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

Ferguson, Wm. J.
Co E. 6th Cav M.S.M.

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., March 27 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 80

Extract

* * * *

5. Privt Wm J. Ferguson C. E. 6th Cav M. S. M. is hereby relieved from duty as Clerk for the District Judge Advocate & will report to his Company in order to be mustered out.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

Dist. Judge Advocate

Wm F Hutchings

Assistant Adjutant General.

Ferguson, N. J.

E. 6. 7th. St. 7th. Corp.

Head Quarters District of S. W. Mo.

Springfield, Mo., Feb 1st 1864

SPECIAL ORDER.
NO. 27

12. Private W J Ferguson Co. "C" 6th Cav. M.S.M. is hereby detailed on extra duty as Clerk at these Head Quarters and will report to Lieut C.H. Kennedy District Judge Advocate, without delay for duty.

By Order of BRIGADIER GENERAL SANBORN.

O. D. Hubbard
Asst Adjt Gen
Assistant Adjutant General.

Lieut Kennedy

for [illegible] Protection
[illegible] found against Serg[t]
W[m] Thompson Co E
6th Regt for mess

Reduced to rank
by Special Order
No 2 from Head
Quarters 6th Regiment
for mess — dated
March 26 — 1862

Charge

Against Wm J Ferguson 6th Sergt of Co (E) 6th reg Con M S M

Charge Absence without Leave

Specification in this that Wm J Ferguson a Sergt of Comp (E) of the 6th Reg of Con M S M did when ordered to march from Warenburg Mo to Warsaw Mo desert absent himself from his Comp and reg in the Service of the U S without Leave and does not Join his Comd until the 25th day of March 1863 all this while on the march from warenburg to Warsaw on or about the 23rd day of march 1863

Charges preferred by Capt G V Murphy
Comd E 6 reg M S M

Hd Qrs Dist of Ark mo
Springfield mo Feb 27/64

Special order
No 29

Detailing W. J. Trogdon
for clerk at Dist
Hd Qrs

Head Quarters District of S. W. Mo.

Springfield, Mo., Feb 1st 1864

SPECIAL ORDER.
NO. 29

12. Private D. J. Ferguson Co. E. 6th Cav. Vol. S. M. is hereby detailed on extra duty as Clerk at these Head Quarters and will report to Lieut & A. C. Kenney Asst. Judge Advocate without delay for duty.

By Order of BRIGADIER GENERAL SANBORN.

[signature]

Lieut. [illegible] Assistant Adjutant General.

C. C.

Co. E, 6th Cav. Vol. S. M.

Fickle, John W. 630

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	483032	26
2	483115	27
3	483195	28
4	483283	29
5	483356	30
6	483426	31
7	483472	32
8	413341	33
9	413614	34
10	483674	35
11	413781	36
12	413868	37
13	413988	38
14	484075	39
15	484161	40
16	484231	41
17	484312	42
18	484363	43
19	484402	44
20	Rbn-354-1867	45
21	Rbn-354-1867	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ~~Rbn 354 1862~~
Rbn-354-1867

See also

F 6th S.M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Fickle

, Co. C, 6th Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Klm - 354 - 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 12, 1868.

"Horse killed while engaged in action with the enemy in Johnson Co. Ark. October 24. 1863. instead of October 27. 1863. as previously noted. Deduct $3.60. amount while not mounted upon a private horse, over paid for 9 days."

W.H. Allen

(438) Copyist

F 6th S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Fickle

, Co. C, 6th Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Rbn - 954 - 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Augt. 15, 1867.

Horse killed in action October 27. 1863. in Johnson, County Arkansas. Stop for over payment $5.20.

W. H. Clem

(488) Copyist

7 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Fickle

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis, Mo, Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 5, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 25 83/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Horse killed in (Over)

C. W. Clark

(361) Copyist.

M 23 7484402 1916

action Oct 27, 1863 in Johnson Co, Ark. Stop for overpayment, $5.20/100 Vide Rbn 354-67

Horse killed while engaged in action with the enemy in Johnson Co, Ark. Oct 24, 1863, instead of Oct. 27, 1863, as previously noted. Deduct $3.60/100 amount while not mounted upon a private horse. Overpaid for 8 days Vide Rbn. 354, 1867

P 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Fickle

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

C. W. Black

(356) Copyist.

4th | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Fickle

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Clark

(358) Copyist.

John W Fickle

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse from Feb 29 to Aug 31, 1864.

Book mark:

E M Clark

Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John C. Fickle

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & h. equipments from Feb 25 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

A. M. Clark

(358) Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Tickle

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Equipts. from Feb 29/64 to Apr. 30/64.

Book mark:

Harris

(258) Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Fickle

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64. Was Q. M. Sergeant til Jan. 8th/64.

Book mark:

Harris

(858) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Fickle

Q.M.Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse from Oct 31" 63 to Dec. 31" 63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Harris

(258) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John N. Fickle

Q.M. Sgt Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since June 30/63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: A.G.O. 5-13-64-Horse (over)

Harris

(868) Copyist.

MAR 23 7483781 1891

Killed while engaged in action with the enemy in Johnson Co. Ark. Oct. 24/63, instead of Oct. 27/63, as previously noted. Deduct $3.60/100 amount while not mounted upon a Private horse over paid for 9 days, Vide Rbn - 354 - 1867.
Horse killed in action Oct. 27, 1863, in Johnson Co. Ark.
Stop for, over payment $5.20/100
Vide Rbn = 354 - 1867.
(A.G.O. 8/16/67).

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Fickle

Wm S, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

(858) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Fickle

C.M.S., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Harris

(358) Copyist.

I 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Fickle

2 M.S. Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Co. Q. M. Sergt. Mch. 12/63. Pay due for use of risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

(356) Copyist.

F 6 Finlaw Mo.

John H. Tickle

and, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Finlaw

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ordered

(860) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav | Mo.

John W. Fickle

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858) Chas R. Miller
Compared. Copyist

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Fickle

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Owns horse & equipt

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Fickle

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his horse & equipt

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Fickle

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haydn

(358) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Fiskel

Pt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 70 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Date of enrolment of Horse, Feb 6. 62. Horse equipts - complete except Blanket.

Finds his own horse.

Young at Liberty left at his home at Mitchell Mo.

.....

Book mark: .....

Cordage

(358) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Fiscel

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo Mch 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 6, 1862.

Where Mirabel

Period ..... years. War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

Fickle, John W.

B., Co. L., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charge & Specifications preferred against Lt. Jno. Lee Frakle A.C. 6th Miss. Cav.

Head Qrs 6th Miss. Cav.
August 18th 1863

Respectfully submitted to the Commanding Officer 6th Miss. Cav.

A.S. Barclay Sgt
2nd 6th Miss Cav

Frakle J Lt
C

Charge and Specifications, preferred against John W. Fickle. 2. M., 5. Co. 6. 6th Cav. M.S.M.

Charge 1st Drunkeness.

Specification 1st In this that John. W. Fickle, 2. M, 5. Co. 6. 6th Cav. M.V.M. did on the 7th day of January 1864, while in the City of Springfield Mo, think spirituous liquors to intoxication this as above specified.

Charge 2. Using threatening and abusive language, and conduct unbecoming a Non-Com-Officer, and prejudicial to good order, and Military discipline.

Specification 1st In this that he John W. Fickle 2. M, 5. Co, 6, 6 Cav. M.V.M did on the 7th day of January 1864. on the road leading from Springfield Mo to the camps of the 6th Cav. M.V.M. call "Owen Grimshaw. 2. M, 5. 6 Cav M.V.M, a damned liar, and damned son of a bitch. This as above specified,

Specification 2d In this that he John. W. Fickle, 2. M. 5. Co, 6 6th Cav. M.V.M did on the 7th day of January 1864. call "Owen Grimshaw

2. N. J. 6th Cav. Murmur a low life son of a bitch, and that he wanted cut his damned heart out. This in the camp of the 6th Cav. NJVM.

Charges preferred by

Witnesses

Owen Grimshaw

2. N. J. 6th NJVM

James H. Browning.

Isaac Cook. Lieut. Co. B. 6 NJ.

William Townsend. Private Co F. 6. NJVM

Henry Smieler. Serg Co. "L" 6th "

Fields James P.

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494295	26	
2	7494378	27	
3	7494455	28	
4	7494532	29	
5	7494656	30	
6	7495330	31	
7	32884831	32	
8	31470004	33	
9	36645293	34	
10	36655698	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo. S.M. Cav.

T. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Fielde

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo., Jan 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disa-
bility July 16/63 at
Jefferson City Mo.

Book mark:

W H Bogan

Copyright

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Fields

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch., 1863: absent went to Ray Co. on detached service with Lt. R. B. Riggs, Mch. 17, 63, the cause of his absence not known.

Apr. & May, 1863: absent without leave since Mch. 17, '63.

June, 1863: absent sick at Jefferson City, Mo., since June 15, '63.

July, 1863: absent at Jefferson City with the Invalid Corps, since June 20, '63.

Aug., 1863: Discharged on account of Surg. Certificate of Disability, July 14, 63, Jefferson City.

Book mark

Gruber

(548) Copyist.

6

F | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Field

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent sick
in Springfield Mo.
in Hospl.

Book Mark:

Taunton

Copyist.

F | 6 Cav. Sml Mo.

Jas. R. Fields

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Cav M S Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to Oct. 30", 1862

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent not Stated

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Kennedy

(343) Appmt.

5 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James R. Fields

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability July 14, 1863.

Book mark:

Morgan
Capt.

(358)

6 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James A Fields

Jr., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse and
equipments from Aug
8/62 to June 30/63.
On detached
duty at Jefferson
City, Mo.

Book mark:

J Morgan

(258) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James L. Frost

Lt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Aug 21 1862 to Apr. 30, 1863

Absent without leave since Mch 25 1863

Book mark:

Morgan

(358) Copyist.

F. & S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Fields

Jr., Co. K, 6 State militia Reg't Missouri cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 27th, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent without leave on Bay Co. Mo since Mar 25/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Morgan

(880) Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where Pattonsburg

Period [illegible] years.

Mustered in:

When Jan'y 13, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled and horse & equipments.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358d) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Fields,

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray ; hair auburn

Where born Ray Co., Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 1, 1863

Where Richmond

By whom A. G. McElhaney during the War ; term

Remarks Discharged July 14/63 at Jefferson City, Mo.

Hastie

(2084) Copyist.

Fields, James R.

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2661 P
26

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowlege, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **133**

James R. Fields

a Private Co. K

6th Reg't of Cav. M.S.M.

Approved,

Robt P. Richardson

Surgeon Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Central Missouri

Jeffn. City, July 13 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl Brown

J. J. Crawford

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 24 1863.

Application sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Order of Brig Genl

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private James R Fields of Captain Eli Hughes' Company, [~~K~~], of the Sixth Cav^y Regiment of ~~United States~~ [illegible], was enlisted by Lt Shelbourne, of the ..... Regiment of ..... at Richmond Mo on the First day of January 1862, to serve ~~During the War~~ 3 years; he was born in Ray Co in the State of Kentucky, is thirteen years of age, five feet ~~seven~~ inches high, fair complexion, Gray eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ..... days.* .....

STATION: Jefferson Barracks
DATE: July 12th 1862

~~Commanding Company~~.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James R. Fields of Captain Eli Hughes Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Consolidation of Chronic Diarrhoea said Fields had an attack of Enteritis fifteen months ago followed by Pneumonia since which he has been quite delicate is totally unfit for any kind of Military duty.

Robt P. Richardson
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this 14th day of July 1862 at Jeffn. City,

E. B. Brown
Maj 6th Mo Cav
~~Commanding the Reg't~~.

The *soldier* desires to be addressed at

Town ..... *County* ..... *State* .....

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First] [DUPLICATES.]

6 Missouri S.M.Cav

Tilley George W. 632

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74795655	26
2	7479765-	27
3	747985-	28
4	74795954	29
5	7480027	30
6	748017	31
7	7480197	32
8	74802880	33
9	7480489	34
10	74803799	35
11	7480646	36
12	74806880	37
13	7480769	38
14	748[illegible]769	39
15	74858187	40
16	7480855-3	41
17	748096-6	42
18	7481137	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Cav.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Tilley

Cpl, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo Cav Feb 29 by G O No 24 Q M Dept Mo

Book mark:

E N Bacon

Copyright.

George W. Fisher

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 2 mos.
Transferred to 13 Mo. Vol. Cav.
by S.O. No. 124 Hdqrs. Mo.

Book mark:

Tibbles

Copyist

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Fairey

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse stray one 2 mos. Reenlisted as Pvt. mch 20/64 Mustered Apl 21/64. Absent on furlough since May 10/64

Book mark:

Taken

(166) Copyist

F | 6 Cav S.M. **Mo.**

George H. Tilley

Cor., Co. A., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav S.M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo Apr 21, 1864.

When enlisted Feb 25, 1864.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 402 00/100

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Caldwell Co Mo. 6th Dist Mo. Husband in taken off = on from date of enrollment.

Book mark:

Russell

(841) Copyist.

Mo.

Grace W. Ewing

Pvt., Co. ——, Reg't Missouri Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 24, 1864.

Last paid to Jan. 24, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 24, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Amount of Clothing not stated $ 11.00 Valuation of horse $ 100. Pay due for use & risk of horse from Enlistment to Mar 24 '64. (100.)

Book mark:

Pvt. Clerk.

(349) Copyist.

MAR 23 7478768 1891

Clothing due
from Feb. 29/64 to
Dec. 24/64.

Discharged &
Mustered out by virtue
of reinlistment as
Veteran Vol under
the provisions of G.O.
No. 191. War Dept.
June 18 64.

F 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Geo. W. Filley

Pvt ....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months. Reenlisted Veteran Soldier March 25, 1864, & Mustered in April 21, 1864.

Book mark:

Floyd

(300) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Filley

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Keene Pay due 4 Months.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(858) Copyist

Fr S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Filley

Pvt S.M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

F. | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Gilbert

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since last muster, on detached service since Oct 6, 1863

Forwarded by Mr Chadwick

Book mark:

Lloyd

(356) Copyist.

Jr 8 M. 6 Cav. Mo.

George W. Filley

7 Corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Enfield Rifle #18. broken while drunk. Horse Pay is due since last Muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

F | 8 Mo. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Fillery

Corp, Co. A, 8 Mo. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

F | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Tilley

Corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse,

Corrected by Whitney Ex

Book mark:

Lloyd

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. Co. C. 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Tilley.

Capt's Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri,
Clinton County.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(859) Copyist.

7. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Shilley.

7 Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 7 Corpl Feb. 1, 1863. Pay due Gov. use and risk of horses.

Book mark:

Sitler

(858) Copyist

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

C. W. Tilley.

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Mustered own horse & own equipt.
Company Cook.

+ Not shown on roll.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(858) Copyist

57.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

G. W. Tilley.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private, furnishes own horse and own equipt. Enrolled & mustered in March 9 1862 Cameron Mo.

Book mark:

Tilley.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Fillings

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse equip's. Owned his horse. Date horse brought into service Mar. 7, '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(858) Copyist

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Tilley

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse equipments except blankets.

Book mark:

Tilley.

(358) Copyist

Filley, Geo W.

Co. L, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates Enlistment 1

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough ✓

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 1

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No 2486

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 23d 1864.

Name, Geo. W. Bell

Rank, Private Co. A

Where gone, [illegible]

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days 26th Regt Ohio Vol

No. 2486

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, Geo. W. Tilley

Rank, Private

Where gone, Cameron Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

Co. A. 6th M. S. M. C.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, G. W. Willey desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lewisburg Va

the 25th day of August 1861

Witness: Henry Hawkins — G. W. Willey

Lt Co. Cavalry

No. 11

Enlisted Dec 25 1861

Volunteered at Lewisburg Va

on the 25th day of December 1861,

By Lieut Col Rains

for 3 yrs Regiment of Cavalry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (officer) 1st Regt of Cav Va Vol

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—Regiment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF California TOWN OF Evansville Dane Co.

I, Geo. W. Tilley born in Evansville Dane Co. Wis. in the State of Ohio aged 28 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25th day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Geo. W. Tilley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield this 21st day of April 1864 } G. W. Tilley

BEFORE Silas G. Curtiss Capt. Co. G 66th Ills. Vol. Inf. 4 Ex. Bn.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Cundiff
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Geo. W. Tilley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Austin Ba[illegible] Major
6th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. N & M.

For General Descriptive Rolls see Engineer Troops Regiment, Company, Volunteers, on page

Mustered into the service of the United States, as Private, Company D, Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers, on the 21st day of April, 1864, at Springfield Ills. by Capt. Silas G. Curtiss Capt. Co. G 66th Ills. Vol. Inf. 4 Ex. Bn. Mustering Officer.

Geo. M. Tilley.

Springfield Mo July 21st 1863

Lt E C Cathcart

Comdg CR Can Bn

Sir

I have respectfully to report that on the 21st inst Edward Lynch be reduced to the ranks for being absent without leave and also that I shall charge W. Shelley the Sergeant Major for drunkenness getting drunk while on duty as Sergeant in the absence of Lieut Lane on the 18th inst and for being the first offence since his enlistment according to my knowledge

Capt & Adjt
Comdg 2nd Battn
Cass Comdg Co
CR Can Regt Mo Vols

Finch, John 633

Co. L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also J Mo S M Cav

Finch, Samuel J.

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74880 31	23	
2	74881 24	24	
3	74882 20	25	
4	74883 10	26	
5	74883 97	27	
6	74884 79	28	
7	74885 64	29	
8	74886 60	30	
9	74887 65	31	
10	74888 43	32	
11	74889 34	33	
12	74890 22	34	
13	74891 14	35	
14	74892 04	36	
15	74778 24	40	
16	74781 44	41	
17	74892 92	42	
18	74894 13	43	
19	74895 76	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Cav

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Samuel A. Price.

pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, Apr. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Transferred by reason of re enlistment in 13 Mo. Vol Cav. by S.O. No 124 Hd Qrs. Dist of the Mo. Aug 2/64

Book mark:

Clarence

(361) Copyist.

F 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James [illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(862) Copyrist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel F. Tull

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29th to June 30, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited as Vet Vol
Mar 31 64 Bounty paid $60
no one month pay in advance
On detached duty at Benton
Barracks Mo

Book mark:

C Tyrell

(186) Copyist.

F | 6 Cav. M.M. Mo.

Samuel J Finch

Pri., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo Apr 13, 1864.

When enlisted Mch 21, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 13, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Platte Co
Clinton County, Mo 6th Dist.
Mustered in for 1 yr
from date of Enlistment

Book mark:

Russell

Copyist.

(341)

F. 6-th Cav. | Mo.

Timothy Finch

Pvt., Co. F., 6 Reg't Missouri 6th Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield, Mo., April 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for one
Pvt Co F 6th Mo Cav
Feb 29/64 & Clothing
due from Feb 29/64
Amount of Clothing
Book mark: .....

O. C. Clark

(849) Copyist.

MAR 23
7478824
1891

not settled $4 34/100.

Mustered out by
virtue of reinlist-
ment as Veteran Vol-
unteer under the pro-
visions of G.O. No.
191, Series 1863.

* Mustered out takes
place one day prior
to reinlistment.

Taxation of land,
$10

F 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel I Tench

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for amt sick of
leave from Feb 29 64 to Apr 30 64
Recruited as Pvt Co. Mar 2 64
Mustered in Apr 18 64. Clothed at
A.M. office

Book mark:

Cottrell

(886) Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Smith J. Finch

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31 '63 to Feb 29 '64 On duty as Clerk in Provost Office Springfield

Book mark: .....

Bethell

(266) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel J. Finch

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co F, 6th Mo. from Nov 31 to Dec 31 63

Book mark:

Capt.

(286) Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James J. Finch

Sol, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse Aug 6th from Aug 31'63 to Oct 31'63 Credited 2 mos in Sept & Oct

Book mark:

Cottrell

(888) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Finch

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpts
June 30 '63 & Aug 31 '63
On detached service at Springfield
Mo

Book mark:

(215) Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. French

Sergt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse loss

Book mark:

(865) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sergt. [illegible]

6th Regt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Is mustered Nov 1st 63 equipt from Feb 28 63 to Jan 30 63

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(886)

E | 6th Cav | Mo.

S. P. Finch

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri St. M. C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 2, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) J. A. Sherwood Copyist.

F 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Saml J Finch

5 Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Gains horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(868) J H Hunt Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Saml. J. Finch

Corpl, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & horse equipments. Absent with leave at Jefferson City Mo.

Book mark:

J. Adjutant

(866) Copyist.

F 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Saml. J. Finch

Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his horse & equipments

Book mark:

(165) Copyist.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sam J. Finch

5 Corpl., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered 5 Corpl. April 10. 62.
Owns horse & saves
Horse equipage.
Left at Sedalia with Gun.

Book mark:

J. H. Clement

(288) Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Saml. J. Finch

5 Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 5 Capt.
April 10, 62.
Quarters
Indebted for horse
equipments.
Enrolled Dec 14 1862 +
Mustered in April 10 1862
Platsburg - Burning (War in Mo)

Book mark:

(866) J. D. Stewart

Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Finch

Cpl. Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Platte Mo., April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 14, 1862.

Where Platte

Period Man years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. A. Sherwood

(356) Copyist.

Finch, Sam J.

G, Co. 7, 6 Mo. Regt. S. M. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders V
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough V
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

Hd Qr Dist Miss
Office Prov. Marshal
Springfield Mo. May 6th 64
Special order
No 116

order relieving Provost
Lieut. J. Finch Co. K from
duty in Dist Prov. Mar
Office - Lieut Finch will
report to his Co for
duty.

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Springfield Mo. May 6 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER.
NO. 116

1 Pvt Sam. J. Finch. 6 Mo. S. M.

is hereby relieved from duty in this office and will report for duty to his company.

By Order of
Brig. Gen. Sanborn.

C. H. Marsh
Pv. Mar.

Com'dg Off. 6 Mo. S. M.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel L. Travis, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield Ills

the 21 day of March 1864

Witness: D. McMichael

Samuel L. Travis

No. 8 Cust

Samuel L. Travis

Volunteered at Springfield Ills

March 21, 1864.

By D. McMichael

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____ that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Samuel P. Finch born in Kentucky

in the State of Mo. aged 45 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24 day of Mar 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Sam'l P. Finch do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo.
this 13th day of Apr 1864 } Sam'l P. Finch
BEFORE John G. Lemmon 1st Lt & A.C.S.
Co. M, 2nd Mo. Cav. Mustering Officer Dist. S.W. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Caudill
Asst Surgeon 6th Mo. V. M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Geo. Mahnken Capt
6th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, Capt. Finch Regiment of 2nd Mo Cavalry Volunteers, on the 24th day of March, 1864, at Springfield Mo. Wm G. Deane Capt & A.C.S.
Commanding Officer of the Post.

L. J. 4 mal!

Head Qrs Co. "F," 6th M. S. M.,
Bonneville Tenn. May 12 '63

Col. E. C. Catherwood,
Comdg 6th Cav., M. S. M.,

Col:

I respectfully request that you
order a Court of Inquiry to be convened at these Head Qrs,
for the trial of Corpl L. F. Hinrich, Co. "F," 6th Cav., M. S. M., on the charge,
of misconduct in the presence of the enemy, and appoint Private Edward Lemmon
to fill the place thus vacated.

Your obt. Servt.
D. M. Birch, Capt. Co. "F,"
6th Cav., M. S. M.

Approved
& Adjutant
Cav Comdg.

No. 2619

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis May 31 1864.

Name, Louis Finch

Rank, Private

Where going, St. Joseph Mo.

Length of furlough, 30 Days

G. F. 6 M. J. Mo. G.

No 2579

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 23d 1864.

Name, Thomas [illegible]

Rank, Privates

Where gone, [illegible]

Length of Furlough, 21 days

To Muster

F C 170

Finch Samuel J.

Co K 6 Mo Vol Cav

MO. HIST. SOC. DEPT. OF THE ARCHIVES ST. LOUIS, MO.

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 18th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 170.

#. 1. The Quartermasters Department will furnish transportation from St. Louis to Pilot Knob, for five enlisted men of the 2nd N.J.M. Cavalry.

#. 11. Private Samuel J. Finch Co. F, 6th Mo. Cav. Vols. is relieved from duty at these Headquarters and will report to Commanding Officer Schofield Barracks for transportation to his Regiment.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GENERAL THOMAS EWING, JR.,

H. Hannahs,
Lieut. & A. Assistant Adjutant General.

To Maj. O. D. Greene.
Asst. Adjt. Genl.
Dept of Mo.

Hd Qrs St Louis District

Special Orders No 170

St Louis August 18th 1864.

Brig Gen Thos Ewing Jr
Comdg.

Samel J. Enoch
Capt 7th Mo C.

Rec'd Aug 19/64

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., August 17 *1864*

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 192.

1. The Quartermaster Department will furnish transportation from St. Louis to Fort Scott for ten Infantry men of the 2nd. U.S.Vol. Cavalry.

2. Private Samuel L. Lewis, Co. "F." 6th. Mo. Cavalry Vols, is relieved from duty at these Headquarters, and will report to Commanding Officer Schofield Barracks for transportation to his regiment.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GENERAL THOMAS EWING, Jr.

H. Hannahs

A. A. A. General.

635

Finley, Charles

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

2d Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	748802 1	26.
2.	748814	27.
3.	748210	28.
4.	748300	29.
5.	748387	30.
6.	748467	31.
7.	748549	32.
8.	748647	33.
9.	748727	34.
10.	748801	35.
11.	748891	36.
12.	747772	37.
13.	747894	38.
14.	748981	39.
15.	749072	40.
16.	749163	41.
17.	749252	42.
18.	749341	43.
19.	749429	44.
20.	749482	45.
21.	749534	46.
22.	749616	47.
23.	749685	48.
24.	749795	49.
25.		50.

Book Mark:

See also 16 Mo Cav

F 6 S. L. M. Cav | Mo.

Charley Finley

1st Lt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S. L. M. Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Sept 19, 186 4.

Muster-out to date Sept 8, 186 4.

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lt Co F. Unable to find to accept a commission as 1st Lt. Co B 3d Cav. Mo. Vols. Muster out Roll Special Sept 18/64 Col.

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(345) Copyist.

MAR 23 7478595 1891

This officer is not in debt to the U.S. in any particular account before me

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Lt. Lewis Finley

Lt., Co. ..., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Was sicked 2 Lt. Apr. 1862 and promoted to 1st Lt. Nov 11 1863 Has not duty since Aug 22 1864 by S.O. No. 239 Hd Qrs. Dept of the Mo. Absent pris. muster.

Book mark: .....

Clemens

Copyright

F 6th S.M. Cav Mo.

Charles Finley

1st Lieut, Co. F, 6th Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch 31 to Apl 1, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Jennings

(344) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Spencer

Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Not plaid

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

(868) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard Tinney

1 Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det. duty by S.O. 239 Par. 22. Hdqrs. Mo. River Aug 29/64

Book mark:

Tinney

(265) Copyist.

(2) | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Finnian

1 Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Finnian

(868) Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Finley

1 Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(182) Copyist.

F. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Augustus Dinning

1st Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29th to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Fowler

1st Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar'ch & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service in Arkansas. Apr. 23 '64

Book mark:

Cottrell

(866) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Finley

1st Lt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2nd Lt Dec 9 '63 and mustered in as 1st Lt Dec 10 '63 by Capt Quinn asst Comy, Must Dist Mo

Book mark:

Colwell

(886) Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Tinsley

2d Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2nd Lt Dec 1863 and Mustered in as 1st Lt Dec 1863 - Capt Quinn Ad Commissary of Musters Springfield Mo - On Sick Leave 30 Days since Dec 8 1863

Book mark:

Cottrell

(886) Copyist.

F 6 M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Finley

2d Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo., Dec. 9, 186 3.

Muster-out to date Dec. 9, 186 3.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2d Lt. Co. F 6 Cav. M. S. Entitled to receipt for commutation of Subsistence and Clothing. Mustered out Dec 9/63

Book mark: .....

Fuller

Copyist.

MAR 23 7478594 1891

he having produced satisfactory evidence that he is not indebted to U.S. on account of money or public property in any shape and that he was last paid by Maj. Bailey to include the thirty first day of October 1863

F. | 6 Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Finley.

1 Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo Dec. 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ~~During years~~ the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Mo. 4th Cavgl. Dist. Mustered out as 2nd Lieut Co F 6th Cav. MS. M. Dec. 9th 1863, and (corr)

Book mark: .....

Jno W Nall

(886) Copyist.

MAR 23 1891
147772

mustered in as 1st Lieut
Same Regt. and Co.
Dec. 10. 1863 by virtue
of a Commission
from his excellency
H.R. Gamble, Gov. of
Mo. dated St. Louis,
November 23. 1863 to
fill vacancy vice
D.C. McMichael pro-
moted. Muster in
takes effect from the
above named date
he having complied
with Rule 4, Par 8,
G. O. No. 48. War
Dept. Current series.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Private

2nd Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service in Ark

Book mark:

Capt.

(886) Copyist.

F 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Ensley

2nd, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd Reg, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on arrival at Jeff City

Book mark:

Mar 31

(888) Copyist.

F 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Finley

2nd Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cottrell

(868) Copyist.

F 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] F

2nd Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(116) Copyist.

F | 6 M Cav | Mo.

Charles Finley

2 Lt., Co F, 6 Reg't Missouri S M C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) J. A. Sherwood Appointed

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Finley

2d Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(886) J. A. Sherwood Copyist.

T. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Finley

2d Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Adjutant

Copyist.

(865)

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Finley

211, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(866) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Finley

2d Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ordered to Springfield Mo. Mustered as 2d Lt April 1862. Owes for horse equipage. Owns horse.

Book mark:

(166) J. C. Stewart Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Finley

2 Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustd as 2 Lieut April 10. 62.
Brought a horse into service July 17. 62.
Entitled for horse equipments.

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart

(868) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Finley

2 Lt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Platte City, Mo., April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 17, 1862.

Where Platte City

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 2d Lt. April 10 62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

(356) Copyist.

Finley, Charles

2 Lt. Co. F, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Regt

13 Enclosures.

See Daniel Campbell

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 9
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

See Slips 2

Finley C

7

Mr. Archibald Lindsay Gunnell Assistant Secretary of War

Office Provost Marshal General, Central District of Mo.

Jefferson City, July 12th, 1863.

C.

I was placed under arrest the Evening of the 3d July at Boonville by Major Dale Local Provost at Jeff City, and together with 4 men of my Company arrived at this place on the morning of the 5th my men were placed in prison immediately against my Solicitation of having them Paroled to the limits of this city. there has been no Charges Preferred against myself or my men as yet & I am anxious to have my Trial moved to some other place if I am subject to a trial.

The Evidence taken against me by Major Dale was very unjust towards me and my men, as he only regarded the Evidence of Rebels of Howard County, and I am not under the present condition or Circumstances dealt with fairly.

Your attention to this will be thankfully received as soon as practicable.

I have the honor to be Sir with much Respect your Obt Svt

Chas Finley 2d Lieut Co E 6th Mo Cav Vol

To Col E. B. Beaumont Comdg Post Boonville Mo

Hd Qrs Dist S.W. Mo
March 9th 1864

Special order
No 68

Lt Charles Tinsley is hereby detailed as a member of Ct. Mar. at Springfield Mo

Head Quarters District of S.W. Mo.

Springfield Mo. March 9th 1864

Special Orders,
No. 65

1st Lieut Charles Finley
6th Cavalry M.S.M. is hereby detailed
as a member of General Court Martial
at Springfield Mo. by Special Orders
No 48 Hdq 10th 1864. from these Head Quarters

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

W. D. Leonard

Lieut & Act'g Assistant Adjutant General.

Dept Head Quarters St Louis
Mo- Dec 9th 1863-

Leave of absence Granted to
Lt Linley - 6 D 6 days incl Trn

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 9th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 331

1. In accordance with General Orders. No. 33 Current Series from the War Dept Leave of absence is hereby granted the following named Officers to wit:

2nd Lieut Charles Finley Co F 6th Cav Mo Vol for Twenty days (20)

By Command of Major General Schofield.

O. D. Greene

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. E.

Co F 6th Cav Mo Vol.

Finley, Chas, & C

Hd Qrs State Mo Nov 26-1863

Letter transmittal of
Capt & C. McClure in
the Finley Cavalry
Co's 6th Mo. Cav

HEADQUARTERS STATE OF MISSOURI,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Saint Louis, 26 November 1863

Sir.

I have the honor to enclose to you herewith Commissions for Capt Daniel C McMichael 1st Lieut Charles Finley Company E of your Regiment, according to Certificate of Election of 10th inst.

I am Sir.

Very respectfully

Your Obt Servt

John B Sarr

Adjutant General

To

Colonel C. C Caldwood

Commdg 6th Cavalry. MSM

Springfield. Mo

Finley C.

Co. F. 6th Regt. Md. S.M. Cav.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES.
HOSPITAL NOTICES.
MISCELLANEOUS.

Ze Shim T J.

Springfield Mo Nov 23 1863

Applies for a leave of absence for 30 days to visit his home in Providence R.I. has not had a leave of absence since being in the service (21 months) his services can be dispensed with for the time stated

File

S.O 2 Par 2

30 336 Par 2 Dec 9/63

Hd Qrs 6th Mo Cav
Springfield Mo Nov 23rd 1863

Respectfully forwarded through District Hd Qrs - Lt Finley is a very deserving Officer - has one as hard a Summer service as any Officer in the Dept - I have no Officer absent - on leave from the Dept

Cole Cavalry
Hd Qrs 2nd Div. Dept of Mo
Springfield Mo Nov 25th 1863

Respectfully forwarded - approved

John B Sanborn
Brig Genl Vols

Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo
St Louis Nov 30 1863.

Approved and respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army.

J M Schofield
Major General
Comdg

Springfield Mo. Nov. 23d 1865.

Major General Schofield

Comdg. Dept of the Mo

General—

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for thirty days, for the purpose of visiting my home in "Providence R.I." on business. I have not received a leave of absence since I have been in the Army, which has been twenty one months. My services can readily be spared for the period desired.

Very respectfully Your Obedient Servant.

Charles Finley.

2nd Lieut Co. F. 6th Cav. M.S.M.

6" M. S. M. Can.

Head Quarters 6th Regt Can M.S.M.
Warsaw Ky March 31 1863

Special Orders No 4

VI Lieut Charles Finley will proceed with 15 men of his Company in search of Armed bands of Guerillas or Rebels as per Verbal instructions received from the Commanda of the Post after Executing which, he will report himself and the men under his charge at these Head Quarters

By order of E. L. Gatlin
Lt Commanding
W. D. Mooney Adjutant

Lieut Chas Finley
Co F 6th Regt M.S.M.

Hd Qrs Dist Miss
Springfield April 6th 64

Special orders
No 93 — 3

Lt Chas Finley is
hereby relieved from
duty as member Genl
Court Mar. at Springfield
Mo

— — — —

6 Mos. S. M. Cay.

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo, April 6 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER)
No. 93)

2. 1st Lieut Charles Finley 6th M. S. M. Cavalry is hereby relieved from duty as a member of the General Court Martial convened at Springfield Mo by Special Orders No 81 current series from these Head Quarters.

By order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

Lieut Finley Assistant Adjutant General

Hd Qrs Dist Ozarks
Springfield Mo Sept 7th 64
Special order
No 93
—
Lt Chas Finley will
proceed to St Louis
Mo in charge of
Prisoners of war
—
6 mo S. M. C

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo, April 7 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER
No. 93

I 1st Lieutenant Charles Finley 6th Mo Cavalry, will proceed to St Louis Mo in charg of prisoners of war. He will report to Lieut H. H. McAdams, District Provost Marshal, who will deliver the prisoners to him, and give the necessary instructions as to the disposition of them upon arival at St Louis. Having delivered the prisoners at St Louis, as per instructions of the District Provost Marshal, Lieut Finley will immediately rejoin his Regiment at Springfield Mo for duty.

By order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

W. D. Hubbard
1st Lieut & Actg Assistant Adjutant General

Hd Qrs Dist Miss
Springfield Mo Mar 31st 64

Special order
No 86

Lt Chas Finley
Co F. is hereby detailed
as a member of
Genl C.M. at Springfield
Mo

6th Mo. S. M. Cav.

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo, March 31st, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER
No. 86

3 " " " 1st Lieut Charles Finley, 6th M.S. M. Cavalry is hereby detailed as a member of the General Court Martial convened at Springfield Mo by Special Order No 81 current series from these Head Quarters

By order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

1st Lieut Gadsey

W. D. Sanborn
Assistant Adjutant General

Ysa Exc Civ-S.M.mo
Chan, in Dio Apr 7 861

Lr Omaha Treaty &
Mdse Purch &
Accounts &c Proceeds &c
St Louis in charge
of Prisoners of War

By Secy of Brigade
Quartermaster

Rec Chan Civ Dpt mo
April 7 /61

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo, April 7th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER
No. 93

1. 1st Lieut Charles Finley 6th M. V. M. Cavalry, will proceed to Saint Louis Mo. in charge of Prisoners of War. He will report to Lieut W. H. H. Adams, Dist. Pro. Marshal, who will deliver the Prisoners to him and give the necessary instructions as to the disposition of them, upon arrival at Saint Louis. Having delivered the Prisoners at Saint Louis, as per instructions from the District Provost Marshal, Lieut Finley will report at Springfield Mo. for duty.

By order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

N. Dr Leonard
1st Lt & A.A.G. Assistant Adjutant General

G. O. H. Q.
Chas Finley
6 Cav. M. S. M.

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT CENTRAL MISSOURI.

Jefferson City, September 8, 1863.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 49. }

Before a General Court Martial which convened at Jefferson City, Missouri, in pursuance of Special Orders, No. 162, current series, from these Headquarters, and of which Major DOUGLAS DALE, 6th Cavalry, M. S. M., is President, was tried:

I.... *Charles Finley*, 2d Lieutenant Company "F," 6th Cavalry, M. S. M.

CHARGE 1st.—"*Assault and battery with intent to kill.*"

Specification.—"In this: that he the said *Charles Finley*, 2d Lieutenant Company "F," 6th Cavalry, M. S. M., did at the county of Howard, State of Missouri, on or about the 24th day of June, 1863, aid, assist, abet, countenance and permit, divers and sundry men of the 6th Cavalry, M. S. M., with certain guns or pistols upon one J. W. Champion, a citizen, to make an assault and battery with an intent him the said Champion, then and there, feloniously, willfully and with malice aforethought, to kill and murder the said Champion, and then and there did shoot and wound the said J. W. Champion."

CHARGE 2d.—"*Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline.*"

Specification.—"In this: that he the said *Charles Finley*, 2d Lieutenant Company "F," 6th Cavalry, M. S. M., did while in command of a scouting party, or a detachment of the 6th Cavalry Regiment, M. S. M., permit and allow the men of his command to shoot at and wound J. W. Champion, citizen, greatly to the prejudice of good order and military discipline. All this in the county of Howard, State of Missouri, on or about the 24th day of June, 1863."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:
To the *Specification*, to the 1st Charge "*Not Guilty*."
To the 1st CHARGE, "Not Guilty,"
To the *Specification*, to the 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."
To the 2d CHARGE, "Not Guilty,"

FINDING.

The Court after mature consideration in the case, find the accused, *Charles Finley*, 2d Lieutenant, Company "F," 6th Cavalry, as follows:

Of the *Specification*, to the 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."
Of the 1st Charge, "Not Guilty,"
Of the *Specification*, to the 2d Charge "Not Guilty."
Of the 2d Charge, "Not Guilty," and the Court does therefore acquit *Charles Finley*, 2d Lieutenant, Company "F," 6th Cavalry, M. S. M.

Finding and sentence approved. Lieutenant *Charles Finley*, will be released from arrest and join his Regiment for duty.

By order of Brigadier General Brown.

J. Pemberton

Assistant Adjutant General.

Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Sept 17th 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Chas Finley 1st Lt Co F 6th Cav MSM

was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on 12 Sept

1864 as 1st Lieut, Company F

13th Reg't Cav Mo Vol to rank from

Nov. 10 1863 vice original vacancy

C Finley

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster

Lieut Finley

out of and into service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor

Wm Ford

Act'g Asst Adjt General.

E D Alexander

Colonel ~~Mustering Officer~~ BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,

~~Commanding Officer of Musters, Department of the Missouri.~~

Chief Mo State Musters

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O. with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.

S. 282 Pillow to Col

Springfield Mo
April 8th 64

South West Mo Dist of
Office of Provost Marshal

Special Order 93. - -

In which Lieut C. F. Tilley
6th Mo. Cav. is ordered to
take charge of Captain prisoners
Escorts for Saint Louis.

File

A. Pillow Capt April 16 1864

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL

Springfield Mo April 8th 1864.

Special Order }
No 93.

II. Lt Charles Finley Co "F" 6th Mo. Cavalry in charge of Fifteen (15) Prisoners will proceed from Springfield to St Louis via Rolla Mo with all possible dispatch and upon arriving at the destination, report to Col J. Sanderson Inspr Mo. Dept at St Louis for instructions.

Prisoners will be transported in Govt Wagons as far as Rolla, where Rail Road transportation will be furnished by the Govt Agent to St Louis.

Upon taking up the line of march an advance guard will precede the escort and make the necessary arrangements for the comfort and safety of the Prisoners while in transit.

No prisoners will be permitted to leave the rear of the train while in motion upon any pretext.

Roll Call will be made morning and evening at the usual hours and oftener if necessary.

By Order Brig Genl Sanborn

E. H. McAdams

Brvt Lieut Col & A.A.G. Dist S.W. Mo.

Hd. Qrs. Co. F 6th Regt. M.V.M.
Springfield Mass. Sept. 2nd 1864

Finley

Lieut. Charles

Comdg. Co. F 6th Regt. M.V.M.

Sir, I have the honor to inform you that I have just received an order from Dept. Hd. Qrs. ordering this command immediately report to Lieut. Colonel Howard at Benton Barracks for duty. I request that 2d Lt. Edward Young, Co. F be relieved from duty at Recruit Camp, Springfield Mass. and returned to this city ordered to muster for the Camp Harrison Egypt, ordered to join Co. F 6th Regt. on leave, for which he is responsible

Hd. Qrs. 6th Regt. M.V.M.
Springfield Mass. Sept. 2nd/64

Observed and respectfully forwarded

William Plumb

Major Comdg. Regt.

Hd. Qrs. Dist. of S. W. Mo.
(Jan. 64) Springfield Mo. Sept. 4/64

Respectfully returned - Maj. Plumb. Comdg. 6th Regt. M.V.M. will designate some Officer who will receipt to Lt. Finley for the Arms & Stores in his possession, and cause assigned the men of Company F. for all purposes of duty, to the Command of the Officer thus designated.

This assignment is not to affect or in any way change the organization of said Company F. in relation to Muster Rolls & Returns

By order of
Brig. Gen. Jno. B. Sanborn
Wm. T. Kittredge
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Hed. Qrs Co "F" 6th M.S.M

Genral

Sir

I hav the honer to State that I have just recved an Order from Dept Hd Qrters Ordring me to Report immediately to Col E Catherwood At Benton Barracks for Duty I would Respectfully request that Edward Innes 2nd Lieut Co F 6th M.S.M Cav now in charge of Escort Camp at Ft No 2 be retund to his Company Ordered to receipt for the Camp and Saltzson and Equipage and Ordenance Property of Company F 6th M.S.M Cav for which I am responsiald

I am Genral very respectfully
your Obt Servt

To
Briggenl John B Sanborn.
Commandg S.W. Dist. Mo

Charles Fenley 1st Lieut
Co F 6th M.S.M Cav

636

Finnell, John M.

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477931	=
2	7477773	=
3	7482401	=
4	7482442	=
5	7482530	=
6	7482616	=
7	7482686	=
8	7482773	=
9	7482828	=
10	7497815	=
11	7478390	=
12	7482915	=
13	7497923	=
14	32813944	=
15	36055702	=
16		=
17		=
18		=
19		=
20		=
21		=
22		=
23		=
24		=
25		=

Book Mark:

See also

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Finnel

M. , Consolidated Co. , 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 1, 1865; drawn since $14 70/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E.

Book mark:

Baker

(361)

Copyist.

I	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John M. Pinnel

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., March 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 58 27 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deduction of Hone 100
Regd from amt paid for Horse &
Equipments from June 21 to Aug 17.
Transcribed to Co K 6th M S M Cav.
Feb 65

Book mark: .....

E B Thompson

Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Finnel

Pvt., Co. (B/H), 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec., 1863: Gain Dec. 31, 63, Springfield, Mo. Enlisted ...

Feb., 1864: Absent, Det. with Corn shelling Train since Jany 31, 64.

Mch. & Apr. 1864: absent on D. service at Springfield, Mo., since Mch 5, '64.

June, 1864: Absent, detailed with 6 days rations since June 29, '64.

Feb., 1865, (Co. H): Transfd. by S.O. No. 43 H. Hd. Qrs. Dist. S.W. Mo., Feb. 7, 65.

Apr., 1865 (Retained Recruits, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.): assigned to Co. of Recruits, Apl. 27, 65, Springfield, Mo., by S.O. No. 108, (Army)

Book mark

Gruber

(848) Copyist.

APR. 22.
36655702
1396.

Hd. Qrs. Dist. S.H. Mo.,
Apr. 27, '65.

E. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Emmel

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ex B.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Baker
Capt.

(166)

F	6th Mo Cav	Mo.

John M Tunnel

Pvt, Co. , 6th Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January & Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached on Stockade Guard Springfield Mo

Book mark :

J Simmons

(344) Copyist.

J1 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Finnel

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 20. 64 to Aug. 17. 64

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(366) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Finnel

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(360) Copyist.

John M Simms

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for com and rent of horse and equipments from Dec 3 63 to Aug 31 64 Horse mustered Dec 13 63

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(358) Copyist.

John M. Pinnel

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay Inspector and Instr of Horses & Equipments from Dec 30 1863 to June 30 1864

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(356) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M Finnel

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Dec 1/63 to apl 30/64 for Dc service

Book mark:

(388) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M Fennell

Pt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Dec 31/63 to Feb 29/64 on Discharge

Book mark:

(358) J Vredenburgh

Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Fennell

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Dec 31 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(258) E Underwood

Copyist.

Fi | 6 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

John M. Finnell

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Dec. 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 29, 1863

Where Springfield Mo.

Period During the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Greene Co, Mo. 4th Cong Dist.

Muster in takes effect from enrollment.

Book mark:

J. Mc Hall

Copyist.

(326)

C. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M Finnell

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Dec 30, 1863.

Where born Clinton Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 29, 1863.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted During the War years

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Dec 30, 1863.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 4th Enrollment dist Mo

Book mark:

Sergt

(330) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Tidwell

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Clinton Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 29, 1863

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Lt. Isaac Cook; term During the War

Remarks: Mustered Dec 30 '63 Springfield. By Capt. John G. Downing Clothing acct. settled Sept 6 Feb 29 '64 Clothing drawn since Value of $

Jno. McMurphy

(3824) Copyist.

Finnell, John M.

Co. B, 6th U. S. Vet. Reg't Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
S. of S. Ref. Slips 1	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P. O.

Claim No. C. 773949.

John M. Fiscell, (Name.)

, Co. P, } 6 Regt Mrs. A. M. Cav.
Consol. Co. }

To Med. Sec. Div. Mch. 8, 1916.

For statement

No Med. R. P.

Mil. statemt. furn.

Johnson.

RCB. 7a

No medical record found.

Statement furnished 3 - 8, 1916

DCS

Form No. 467—A. G. O.
Rd. Sept. 25-15—10,000.

Fish, Edwin A.

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74E9738	26	
2	74E9822	27	
3	7489917	28	
4	7490015	29	
5	7490112	30	
6	7490265	31	
7	7490362	32	
8	7491502	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Fr. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edwin A. Fish

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Killed in action with Quantral near Harrisonville Mo. Nov. 3/64.

Book mark:

Harding

(861) Copyist.

F | 6th M. Cav | Mo.

Edwin A. Fish

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri 6th M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dates April 11, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Killed in action with Quantrell Nov. 3. 1863.

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edwin A. Fish

Pvt., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Killed in a skirmish
with Quantrell Nov 3 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Reeder

(358) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edwin A. Fish

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had horse of his own in service and owns Substitute + has pass for his horse Expenses

Book mark:

(156) Recln

Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edwin A. Fish

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service in Northwest Mo

Book mark:

(166) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward A. Fish

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full outfit of horse equipage. Had horse of his own in service when enrolled & $100

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

Edwin A. Fish

Pvt, Co. G, (1 Battn) 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edwin A Fish

Sgt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lawrenceville Mo., Apr. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr. 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 25, 186 .

Where Bethany

Period ..... years. during the war.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

---

(356) Copyist.

Fisher, Edwin A.

Co. G., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information ✓
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Edwin A Fiske

"L" 6 Inf 5 Jul C

Wilmington [illegible]

[illegible]

"This is to certify that Francis [illegible]
Scott private in Co. [illegible] 6th Regt [illegible] was on the
third day of December 1862 detailed with
a band with the 6th Brass Band from
Wrightsville Depot to Wilmington that the
Band was attached by Dismissals band while
in this County that Said private was sent
and billeted by the enemy he was a single man
he had his horse equipage Baggage and
Blankets"

[illegible]
[illegible] Regt [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

"G" R21

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ——

Edwin A Peck

Private of Company G

6th Regiment of N. H. Vols.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov 5th 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Inventory of Effects sent 2d Auditor Oct 1st 1866 with information that no Final Statement could be procured in the case

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Edwin A. Fish

Rank: Pvt. **Company:** E **Regiment:** 6th

Arm: Cav. **State:** N.Y.S.V.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in an engagement with Guerrillas

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Dept Surg. & Phys. Cavalry Div. & W. Dept.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 3d 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sup'd Farm Greenville Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Envelope of effects signed by Capt Fish & Dept Surg. U.S.

REMARKS.

2 Blankets 1 Horse

Effects turned over to his lawful Administrator

E. B. Watson

Clerk.

(170)

638

Fisher David

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7485533	26	
2	7484638	27	
3	7484764	28	
4	7485065	29	
5	7486117	30	
6	15082262	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Fisher

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., March, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from

Sedalia Mo. Aug 25 '62

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

(361) Copyist.

F | 6 Mo Cav. | Mo.

David Fisher

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo S M. Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept. 27, 1863.

Deserted:

When Aug. 5, 1862

Where Sedalia, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Left his own Horse valued at 75.00 which was turned over to A. T. Barber 1st Lt. & Q. M. 6th Cav M.S.M. by order of Col. Ebbaker Comdg 6th Cav M. S. M.

Book mark: .....

E. H. Hemle

(351) Copyist.

F | C | Mo.

David Fisher

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for From Feby 28 to April 10, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted June 5. 1862. From Sedalia Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Witness to Signature

Book mark:.....

W Barnett

(360) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Fisher

Cpt....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Had a Horse in service & Enlistment Valued at $85.00

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W Lew Scott

(858) Copyist.

I 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David Fisher

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Descrted at Sedalia July 10. left Horse & accoutrements,

Book mark:

W Harr Scott

(356) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Fisher

Cav., Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Kenwille Mo March 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1862.

Where Kenwille Mo

Period ..... years. During war Mo

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUL 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

William Scott

(256) Copyist.

Fisher, David

—, Co. —, 6 Mo. Regt S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

See Jos. Campbell

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

639

Fisher, Joshua

Co. L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo Inf Cav

640

Fisher, Martin V. B.

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74.795.76	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

V. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin V. B. Fisher

Priv., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 27, 186 .

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Not borne on subsequent rolls

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) Siller.

Copyist.

641

Fontaine James A

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Fountain	28	James A
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12	/	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

642

Foreman, James

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Reference	27	Envelope
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12	1	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo Inf and

643

Foreson Williamson

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Le Foreson	28	Wm Foreson
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

644 William M

Foreen, William

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7484551	26	
2	7484636	27	
3	7484716	28	
4	7484841	29	
5	7485055	30	
6	7486105	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Forsee

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, March 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Hospital Sedalia Mo. Oct 11 1864 of disease Final Statements given

Book mark:

J. M. Richardson

(361) Copyist.

F 6 | Mo.

Wm M Foreman

Cor., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for June July 28 to Aug 10, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $...../.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died of Disease

Oct 11 62 Sedalia Mo,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Name on Roll Cancelled by Law

Book mark:.....

Wm Scott

(869) Copyist.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William McGowan

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered on
Organization Horse
Apr 11. Died at
Sedalia Mo Oct 11. 62

Book mark:

Thos Scott

Copyist.

(358)

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm M Jonson

Cpt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joe had a contra-
band horse since Apr
the Val$ 70.00

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William McJunkin

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has been in service since Apr 14 62 Bought of the U.S. assistant Quartermaster Mules at $70.00

Book mark:

Mcauliffe

(356) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Gorum

Pvt., Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Knoxville Mo March 22, 1862

Muster-in to date March 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 4, 1862

Where Knoxville Mo

Period 3 years Dunigan's Mo

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(356) Copyist.

Essex, Va.

, Co. D, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Regt.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 20

Wm. Foreman

Priv. Co. D,

Infantry,

Ino. S. Mile

Died

Oct. 11 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND C[illegible]
ROLLS.

2d Ind. Cav. & Pvt. Mexican War

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 7, 1868

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Roll on file in this Office, that Wm. Jorsen was enrolled on the 4th day of Feb., 1862, at Knoxville, Ino. in Company D, 6th Regiment of Cav., Ind. Vol. in Mex. Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war, and mustered into service as a Priv on the 22d day of March, 1862, at Knoxville, Ino. in Company D, 6th Regiment of Cav., Ind. Vol. in Mex. Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war. On the Muster Out Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated March 21, 1865, he is reported Died in Hosp. at Sedalia, Ino. Oct. 11/62 of disease."

Co. Rel. of Mus. Out (Discharged, Resigned) Saml. E. Turner, Capt. Co. D

(files with death papers) reports him Died of "Chronic Diarrhoea" Oct 11/62

Jany 31/65

A. A. Genl.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

William Farson

Private Company "D"

6th Regiment of Mo. S. Mo. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of Big Blue, Mo.

October 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. William Farson

Rank. Private, Company "D". Regiment. 6th

Arm. Cavalry, State. Mo. S. Mo.

Place of casualty.

Nature of casualty. Wounded (severely)

Date of casualty. October 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment, ____ Brigade. ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

Battle Book, Vol 4. Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864. folio 200.

Samuel Armstrong

Clerk.

9-29-'76

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Wm Larson

Privt. Company "D"

6th Regiment of M. S. M. Cav'y

Volunteers at the battle of Big Blue -

From Oct. 19th to Nov. 16th 1864.

Wounded severely

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm Fason

Rank, Privt, Company "A", Regiment, 6th M. S. M.

Arm, Cavy, State, Me.

Place of casualty, Big Blue

Nature of casualty, Wounded severely

Date of casualty, from Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

List of killed and wounded of the 1st Brig. Cavy Div, in the actions from Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th, 1864, in Genl Pleasanton's Command, during the late campaign in Missouri: Enclosed in a Report dated November 1864, at St. Louis, Mo. and signed by Surgn H. V. Dayton, 2nd N. J. Cavy, Surgn in Chief, Cavy Div. - Page 9 - Filed in Surgn Genl's Office

R. R. Selden

Clerk.

May 2/84

645 William T.

Larsen, William P.

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	748455 2	26
2	748469 7	27
3	748471 7	28
4	748479 4	29
5	748487 4	30
6	748494 3	31
7	748501 1	32
8	748510 1	33
9	748517 5	34
10	748525 4	35
11	748534 4	36
12	748543 0	37
13	748551 4	38
14	748559 6	39
15	748567 4	40
16	748574 9	41
17	748582 8	42
18	748589 4	43
19	748596 0	44
20	748602 0	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William F Turner

Pvt., Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Kenneville Mo March 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Enlisted, 1862.

Where Kenneville Mo

Period ..... years. During war & Mo

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Mar Sept

(356) Copyist.

Pt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Fossen

Pt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., March 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 31, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6.94/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1.12/100

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ .00

Remarks: Severely wounded in the right leg at the battle of Big Blue Mo. Oct. 23rd 64 Mustered Out Lawrence Kansas

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

(361) Copyist.

F 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William T. Tyson

Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 17/100 for Mavericks 1.
Canteen 50¢

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H Jordan

Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1/100 for Manuscript not
entered left

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered at the
battle of Big Blue Mo
Oct 23rd absent left in Genl
Hos Kansas City since
last date

Supplied from Pay Jany 1
Feby 65

Book mark:

J H Richardson

(356) Copyist.

F 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William T. Ferson

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital, Kansas City Mo.

Book mark:

(858) J. B. Richardson Copyist.

F 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. J. Foreman

At ____, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for mil and use of Horse & Equipments from O.1 31.62 to Aug 31.64. Dt. on account for Leave to Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

J. M. Richardson Copyist.

(356)

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm J Jonson

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from Oct 31/63 to June 30

Book mark:

Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

4 | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm J Gordon

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from July 2 1864 to Apr 30 1864 Springfield Mo since last Muster

Book mark:

Reynolds

(366) Copyist.

4 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm S Torrison

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & July, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to July 29/64 Absent on detached service in Central Mo since Jan 4/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(258) Copyist.

4 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm J Forson

Pvt, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

(366) Copyist.

4 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm J Jameson

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and equipments from Sept 2/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

Y 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Fonesor

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse from 6 July to Aug 31 Absent since Aug 28 as an escort for forage train

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

4 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm S Jonson

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse from April 30th to June 30th

Book mark:

Reynolds

(868) Copyist.

F 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William S. Forsson

Cpl., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted for three years Mustered in Company from Feby 26 1863 to date Apr 30 1863,

Book mark:

O. Adams Scott

(356) Copyist.

I C | Mo.

Wm. A. Forsen

Cpt., Co. I C Reg't Missouri S.M.M.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 26 to Oct 10, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilbur Scott

(866) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm J. Jorsen

Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has contraband Horse

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(358) Copyist.

F 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William J. Jansen

Col., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted on Confederate Horse

Book mark:

Wear Scott

(356) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt William S. Fossett

Corp., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Contraband Horse April 1,

Book mark:

Milan Scott

(858) Copyist.

I 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm I. Hanson

Cor..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has had contraband horse since Apr 11. Val $60.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(358) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Gordon

Cpt....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Lent a Horse in
Service since April 11. 1862
Bought of the U. S. A
Cent Horse, Horse
Valued at $60.00

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Wm Scott

(358) Copyist.

646

Foster, George H.

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Fuz 135. 1870

See also 3d Mo Inf Cav

649

(Foster, James)

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 7 7 8 8 9	26	
2	7 4 8 3 7 2 9	27	
3	7 4 8 3 8 1 9	28	
4	7 4 8 3 9 0 2	29	
5	7 4 8 3 9 8 7	30	
6	7 4 8 4 0 7 4	31	
7	7 4 8 4 1 3 9	32	
8	7 4 8 4 2 3 6	33	
9	7 4 8 4 3 1 1	34	
10	7 4 8 4 3 6 2	35	
11	7 4 7 8 4 7 4	36	
12	7 4 9 7 8 1 7	37	
13	7 4 8 4 4 6 3	38	
14	7 4 9 7 8 8 8	39	
15	7 4 7 8 5 9 6	40	
16	3 2 8 8 4 0 7 1	41	
17	3 1 4 7 8 3 6 3	42	
18	3 1 4 7 8 4 6 7	43	
19	3 1 4 7 8 6 0 0	44	
20	3 6 6 5 5 7 1 0	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Foster

Pvt., Co. G (H), 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1863: Gain July 1, '63, Jefferson City, Enlisted in Co.

Aug., 1863: Absent on scout with Col. E. B. Catherwood.

Nov., 1863: Absent on scout with Col. Catherwood since Nov. 23, '63.

Jany 1864: Absent scouting in S. W. District Mo.

Mch., 1864: On daily duty as teamster.

Apr. & May, 1864: Teamster in 2d Mo. Dept.

Oct. & Nov., 1864: Absent sick at Springfield, Mo., at Gen'l Hosp'l.

Jany, 1865: Absent sick.

Feb., 1865, (Co. H): Transf'd. (over)

Book mark

Gruber

(548) Copyist.

APR. 22. 36655710 1896.

by S.O. No. 50, Hd. Qrs. Dist.
S.W. Mo., Feb. 22, 65.
Feb. 4 mch., 1865: Absent sick
Small Pox Hospl. Spring-
field, Mo., since Feb. 24, 65.
Apr., 1865, (Retained Recruit, 6 mo
S. M. Cav.): assigned to Co. of
Recruits, Apr. 27, 65, Springfield,
Mo., by S.O. No. 105, Hd Qrs.
Dist S. W. Mo., Apr. 27, 65.
May, 1865: Mustered out, May 20, 65,
Springfield, Mo., by order
from Surg. Gen. Office,
May 9, 65.

F | 6 S.M. | M

James Foster

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Mar & Apl, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 25, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Mears

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

(243) Copyist.

F | 6 Ind. | Ill

James Foster

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Ill. Ind. Ill.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 25, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. C. Parker

(242) Copyist

F 6 S.M. 11

James Foster

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 25, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. C. Parker

Clerk.

(32)

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Foster,

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Anderson - Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1863.

Where Jeff City

By whom Lt. Campbell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transf'd to Co. H. 6th M. S. M. Cav. as per S. O. No. 58 Hd. Qrs Dist. S. W. Mo., Feby. 22/65.

1 Dec'd

(Sig.) Captain.

F | 6th Cav. | Mo.

James Foster

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Gen'l Hosp. Springfield Mo. May 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 23, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Clothing account settled Feb 22/64 Sick in Hosp. since Nov 22/64 Convalescent in Hosp Mustered out in accordance with Telegraphic Order

Book mark: .....

Parker

(348) Copyrid.

MAR 23 1891
7478596

instructions to Maj Gen.
Pope War Dept. Wash-
ington D.C. May 3/65

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Foster.

E, Consolidated Co. ..., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out & transferred to Vet. Dept. Springfield, Mo. May 26 '65.

Book mark:.....

Baker,

(361) Copyist.

Pf | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Foster

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Transferred to Co H 6th U S M Cav by S O No 50, Headquarters Dist, S W Mo Springfield Mo, Feb 22, 1865

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

(961) Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Foster

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 186 5.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pt C. Sick in Small Pox Hospital Springfield, Mo.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Parker

(266) Copyist.

F. | 6" S. M. Cav Mo.

James Foster

Pvt., Co. H, 6" Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jany & Feb, 186 5-

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Small pox Hospital Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

(344) J. Jennings Capt.

F 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Foster

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Springfield Mo

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Cecil Clark

(356) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Foster

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Past Hospital, Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

E. H. Ward

Copyist.

(868)

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Foster

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse from July 13, 1863 to Aug 31 1864

Book mark:

C M Clark

(858) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Foster

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & Equipments from July 13, 1863 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

C M Clark

(868) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Foster

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Driving Regt. team to Rolla Mo. Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipts. from July 13/63 to April 30/64.

Book mark:

Harris

(356) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Foster

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from July 1st/63 to Feb 29/64. Detached as Escort.

Book mark:

Harris

(356) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Foster

Sergt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from July 1 1863 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Harris

(356) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Foster

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse since Enlistment.

Book mark:

Harris

(166) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Foster

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since Enlistment. On Scout with Col. Catherwood.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist.

Pt. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James Foster

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S Mo Cav

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Dec 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 13, 1863.

Where Versailles Mo

Period During War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

(887) Copyist.

648

Foster, James

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Co Foster	28 James
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

649

Foster, John H.

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477814	26
2	7483644	27
3	7483728	28
4	7483816	29
5	7483901	30
6	7483986	31
7	7484073	32
8	7484160	33
9	7484229	34
10	7484316	35
11	7484364	36
12	7478473	37
13	7497816	38
14	7484462	39
15	7497924	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Foster.

Pvt., Consolidated Co. ..... , 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since $ 11 70/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. C.

Book mark: .....

Baker,

Copyist.

(361)

Co. G 6th Mo Cav Mo.

John H. Foster

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri 6th Mo Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stockade Guard Springfield Mo

Book mark :

Jennings

(344) Copyist.

4 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H Foster

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H. 6th M. S. M. Cav, by S. O. No. 50, Headquarters Dist. S. W. Mo. Springfield, Mo. Feb 22, 1864.

Book mark:

G W Clark

(261) Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Foster.

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. C

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Appears on Muster Roll of Recruits, Enrolled at Linn & Frier.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(186) Baker
Copyist.

7 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H Foster

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E H Clark

(355) Copyist.

F 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Foster

Pvt, Co C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent, sick at Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

(356) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Foster

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse from Feb. 29 to Aug 31, 1864.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

(258) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H Foster

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Prison Guard at Shamokin Pa. Pay due for use of horse & equipment from Feb 29 to June 30 1864

Book mark:

C H Clark

(358) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Foster

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & loss of horse & Equipts. from Feb. 29/64 to Apr. 30/64.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Foster

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Nov. 30/63 to Feb. 29/64.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(356)

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Foster

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Nov. 30/63 to Dec. 31/63.

Book mark:

Harris

(166) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Foster

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

(166) Harris

Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Foster

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

(156) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Foster

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since Enlistment

Book mark:

Harris

(356) Copyist.

F | 6 Cav | Mo.

John H. Foster

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jefferson City Mo July 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 9, 1863.

Where Vancilles Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $10 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W D Tyler

(387) Copyist.

650

Fountain, James K.

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494297	26	
2	7494376	27	
3	7494457	28	
4	7494534	29	
5	7494613	30	
6	7494693	31	
7	7494771	32	
8	7494828	33	
9	7494985	34	
10	7495024	35	
11	7495100	36	
12	7495180	37	
13	7495248	38	
14	7495305	39	
15	Mo. 41-1869	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Mo 41 69

See also C B 3 Mo S.M. Cav

F | 6 S. M. Cav | Mo

James A. Fountaine

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo S. M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: Fme - 41 - 1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr. 29, 1869.

Sir: I have the honor to inform you that the name of Private James A. Fountaine Co. B, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav

E. C. Marshall

Copyist.

(138)

T | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Fountain

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 23, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 4, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 90 21/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Horse & Saddle (over)

W. H. Rogan

(261) Copyist.

MAR 24
7495305
1891

Jan. 20/63 while on
March from Springfield
to Forsyth Mo. at having
become unfit for service by
reason of a scarcity of forage.
Government having failed to
furnish a sufficient quan=
tity, Vide Fno = 41 = 1869

F 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Fontain

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On duty at military Prison Springfield Mo. by order from Hd. Qrs. 6th M.S.M. Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

Copyist.

(358)

I/ 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Fontain

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

Copyist.

(358)

F. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Pvt. James H. Fontain, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb. 29/64 to July 5/64. Absent on detached service

Book mark:

W.H. Bagan

(358) Copyist.

F 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Fontaun

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service. Pay due for use of horse & horse equipment from Feb. 29/64 to May 20/64. Pay due as Sergt. to May 1/64. Reduced to ranks May 1/64.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(358) Copyist.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Fontain

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864.

Present or absent #

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present in arrest
Reduced to ranks apl 26/64
Name is not written in present column on roll.
Pay due for horse & equipments from Feb. 29/64 to April 30/64

Book mark:

W.H. Bogan

(358) Copyist.

F 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Fountain

Sergt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and equipment from Oct 31/63 to Feb. 29/64, except 25 days dismounted. Pay as sergt. from Jan 1/64.

Book mark:

morgan

(358) Copyist.

Tp. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Fountain

Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and subsistence of horse and horse equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

(858)

Muster

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James L. Fountain

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks. Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 20 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Morgan

(858) Copyist.

C. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H Fountain

pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipment from June 30 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Stop for loss and damage to arms $2 00

Book mark:

D Morgan

(858) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Fountain

Jun., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 96 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Apr. 30 to June 30/65.

Book mark:

Morgan

(358) Copyist.

If | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James N. Fountain

pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 75 - X 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Aug. 31, 1862, until Apr. 30, 1863, except 38 days discontinued. One scout since Apr. 26, 1863

Book mark:

Morgan

(388) Copyist.

F 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Fountain,

Jet., Col., 6 State militia Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 27th, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On scout

since Apr. 26/63

Book mark:

(886) Morgan

Copyist.

T.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

James H Fowler

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 5, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo.

Period War ~~years.~~

Mustered in:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: (over)

Morgan

(858d) Copyist.

MAR 24 7494297 1891

Adj.O. U.S. 30 6/ Horse abandoned, Jan. 20/63 while on March from Springfield to Forsyth. Mo. Left having become unfit for service by reason of a scarcity of forage. Government having failed to furnish a sufficient quantity.

vide. Enc 11/1869 - J.

Fowler, Joseph

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74	111	26
2	74	54	27
3	74	219	28
4	74	359	29
5	74	356	30
6	74	477	31
7	74	535-	32
8	74	6353	33
9	74	7333	34
10	74	807	35
11	74	857	36
12	74	967	37
13	74	7079	38
14	74	9170	39
15	74	9259	40
16	74	9395	41
17	74	9654	42
18	74	9984	43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Cav

F C.S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Fowler

Sgt., Co. F, C Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 18 33/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Val. of horse $100. Furnished horse & horse equip. one month. Discharged by virtue of reenlistment in 13 Mo. Cav. in compliance with G. O. 128, Dep.

(over)

Book mark:

W. H. McCarthy

Agent.

(361)

MAR 23 1891
7478904

Qrs. Hdqrs. Mo. July 21, '64.

D. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Bowles

Lgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ....

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ ....

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ....

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred by reason of reenlistment to 13 Mo. Vol Cav. by S O No 124 Hd Qrs 2nd Dist of the Mo. Aug 2/64

Book mark:

Sommers

(861) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Fowler

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb 2 to 4 May 9 1864

Book mark:

Joseph

Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Fowler

3rd Sergt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 '64 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from Dec. 29 '63 to Feb. 29 '64 Pay due from Feb. 29 '64 to Jun. 29 '64 On detached duty at Benton Barracks, Mo. Horse turned over. Enrolled 15 Aug.

Book mark:

(886) Copyright.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Fowler

Sergt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Feb. 29 64 to Apr 30 64 Horse unserviceable 15 days

Book mark:

Cottrell

(200) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Fowler

Private, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31'63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of sick & horse & equipage from Oct 31'63 to Feb 29'64

Book mark:

Cottrell

(986) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Powers

3rd Sergt Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpt
from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

Cottrell

(885) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Fowler

3rd Asst Surg Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpt from Aug 31 '63 to Oct 31 '63 Not allowed as Asst Surg

Book mark:

Colwell

(288) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Fowler

2d Duty Sergt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip from June 30 63 to Aug 31, 63

Book mark:

(202) Cottrell

Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Fowler

3d Sergt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 4 Corpl to 3rd Duty Sergt March 16 63 Furnished horse and equipts from Feb 28 63 to June 30 63

Book mark:

(585) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Fowler

Sergt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 3rd Duty Sergt from 4th Corpl. Mch. 16th 63
Furnished horse equipments from Feb. 28th 63 to Apl. 30th 63

Book mark:

Cottrell

(565) Copyist.

F | 6 S.M.Cav | Mo.

Joseph Fowler

3d Sergt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 3d duty Sgt

March 1. 63

Book mark:

(Sig) J. A. Stewart

Appointing

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Fowler

Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Quartermaster & Equipts.

Book mark:

(282) J. A. Stewart Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Fowler

Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & horse equipt.

Book mark:

(282) J. C. Thurman Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Fowler

Capt Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his horse & equipts

Book mark:

(982) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Fowler

Corp., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appd. 4 Corpl. July 1. 62.
Owns horse & owes for horse equipage

Book mark:

(886) J. H. Stewart Capt.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Fowler

Cpt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse

Indebted for horse

equipments

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. C. Thomas

Capt.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Saunders

Pvt. Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Plattsburg Mo., April 10 1862.

Muster-in to date April 10 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 5, 1862.

Where Plattsburg

Period 1 Year years. in Mo

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(166) J. A. Adjutant

Copyist.

Fowler, Joseph

B, Co. F, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information ✓
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 7532

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30th 1864.

Name, Jas. L. Fowler

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Shelbyville Mo.

Length of Furlough, 10 Days

Co. "F" 6th M.S.M.C.

No. 2032

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. May 23rd 1864.

Name, Joseph Tomlin.

Rank, 2d Lieut. Co. H

Where gone, Hartsburgh Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

From

Fowler J
7

Office Provost Guard
D. S. N. Va.
Dec 24th 1863

Officer Commdg
6th Regt Va. S M.

Please to Order
Sergt Joseph Fowler Co. F. 9 Your
Regt to report immediately to this
Office, bringing with him a bay horse
Known in his possession. By Order

B Colf 3

O. J. Newberry
Maj. & Prov Marl
D. S. N. Va

652

Fowler, William T.

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488061	26	
2	7488153	27	
3	7488250	28	
4	7488338	29	
5	7488425	30	
6	7488505	31	
7	7488585	32	
8	7488645	33	
9	7488764	34	
10	7488842	35	
11	7488933	36	
12	7489021	37	
13	7489112	38	
14	7489203	39	
15	7489294	40	
16	7489362	41	
17	7489449	42	
18	7489561	43	
19	7489553	44	
20	7478530	45	
21	7489599	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William L Frazier

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Springfield Mo, Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 9, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29 1864; drawn since $14.38/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $2.61/100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Lost Cartridge box 1 Cart. Box Belt 1 plate 1 Cap pouch 1 waist belt 1 plate

Book mark:

Sommers

Copyist.

(381)

F | 6 S M Cav | Mo.

William T. Fowler

Pvt., Co. F, 6th Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch 31 to Apl 4, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hospl Springfield Mo since Jany 65

Book mark:

Jennings

(344) Copyist.

William T. Fowler

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det duty at Springfield Mo since Jan 6/65

Book mark:

Pawnee

Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Hunter

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig) Lawson

Capt.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Fowler

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Conder duty since Oct 20/64. Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip. from Feb 20/64 to Sept 20/64

Book mark:

Forwarded

(988) Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Fowler

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 1 55/100 for loss of C C & G

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb 29/64 to aug 31/64

Book mark:

Paymaster

(982) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Foulks

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 '64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of sick horse from Feb. 29 64 to June 30 64

Book mark:

Cottrell

Copyist.

(186)

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William E. Fowler

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse from Feb 29 64 to Apr 30 64 On detached service at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Cottrell

Capt.

(888)

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H Fowler

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & wear of horse & equip. from Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29 '64

Owes for account Co. Oct 31

On duty as Orderly Spring -

Book mark:

Cottrell

(885) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T Fowler

Art., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63 Owes for account Cost 1.31

Book mark:

(788) C. Bell

Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T Fowler

Sr., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpt

from Aug 31 '63 to Oct 31 '63

Book mark:

(Sig) Cattrell

Capt.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T Fowler

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip'd from Apr 30 '63 to Aug 31 '63

Book mark:

(888) Cothrell

Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Fowler

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eq'pt
June Apr 30 '63 to June 30 '63

Book mark:

Cothrell
Copyist.

(868)

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T Fowler

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip from Jan 1 63 to Apr 30 62 but acct not pay for their use & risk ouer for horse equip

Book mark:

Cottrell

(882) Copyist.

F | 6th M. Cav | Mo.

William T. Fowler

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri St. M. C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Sherwood

(166) Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm T. Fowler

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has a contraband horse.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. A. Stewart Capt.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. T. Fowler

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has a contraband horse.

Book mark:

(868) J. A. Stewart Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm T. Fowler

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has a Contraband horse.

Book mark:

(966) J. A. Shumate
Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. T. Fowler

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ordered to report at Springfield. Has no horse or horse equipage.

Book mark:

(1865) J. A. Adjutant

Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm J. Fowler

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into service May 1st 1862 Contraband Camp Benton Mo. Discharged by order of Gen Curtis Aug 1st 1862 Mustered for horse & equipments

Book mark:

J. B. Adjutant

Copyist.

(888)

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. G. Fowler

Pvt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Pattonsburg Mo April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 21, 1862

Where Pattonsburg

Period Man years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(286) J. A. Mercer

Capt.

Fowler, Jas.

P, Co. F, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bod Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders /
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information /
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

From.
Hd Qrs 3rd Div. S. W. Miss
Returning Prisoners
to duty -
Received Nov 12 - 1863

4

Head Quarters District of S.W. Mo.
Springfield Mo, November 14, 1863.

Special Order
No 238

2... Private Wm Fowler Co. F, 6th
Cavalry M.S.M., is hereby relieved from duty as Orderly
at these Head Quarters and will report for duty with
his Company without delay.

By Order of Brig. Genl. Sanborn.
C. G. Laurant
Asst. Adjt Genl.

Comdg Officer
6th Cav. M.S.M.

Hd Qrs Post of Springfield
Springfield Mo
Jan 18th 1864

Wm F. Fowler Private Co.
F. & M. S. Mo detained to
Report to Post Mar as
Orderly Bg order of
H. D. Wheat
Capt Comd'g Post

Head Quarters, Post at Springfield.

Springfield, Mo. June 10th 1864

Special Order
No 183

4 Private William F. Fowler
Co. "F" 6th Mo. S. M. Cavalry is hereby detailed
for duty, as orderly for Provost Marshal and
will immediately report to Lieut McCarty
for duty

By order of Lt. J. Pollock
Capt Comdg Post
J. H. Shelly 2d Lt & Post Adjt

Wm F. Fowler Priv Co. F 6th Mo Cav

Hdqrs Quarters Post Harrisburg
Harrisburg Pa Jan 5th 64

Detail of Billy J.
Gowden Co F, 6th Regt
Cav for duty at
Harrisburg Pa

Head Quarters Post of
Springfield Mo. Jan 5th 1864

Special Orders
No 5 3

4 Wm F Fowler Pvt Co F
6th Mo St M Car. is hereby detailed for duty
to serve subpoenas for Mil Com &
will immediately report to Capt
E. B. McAfee Judge Advocate Mil,
Com. for duty

By order of H. L. Wheat
Capt Comdg Post
D. A. Shelly Lt & act Adjt Post

C. O. 6th Mo St M Car

633

Franeham Charles F.

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Franeham	Charles F

Book Mark:

See also

654

Francis, Stephen J.

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477992	26
2	7453860	27
3	7494940	28
4	7495623	29
5	7493-142	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Cav

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen J. Francis

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted, transferred to 13th Mo. Vols. cav. by S.O. No. 124 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. dated Aug. 2/64

M. A. McKee

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(356) Copyist.

F 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Stephen J Francis

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service Reenlisted as Vet Vol. March 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(356) Copyist.

I. | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Stephen J. Francis

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 1 7 1 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted. Mustered as Vet. Vol. March 1864 on detached service. Pay due for horse & equipments from Feb. 29/64 to Apl. 30/64

Book mark:

W. H. Logan

(358) Copyist.

Jf. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Steven J. Francis

Jpt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Jan 24/64 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Morgan

(9415) Copyist.

C F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen J Francis

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Feb 9, 1864.

Where born Carroll Co Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

For what period enlisted Three years

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Feb 9, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 6th Enrollment Dist Mo

Book mark:

Sergeant

(380) Copyist.

6 Mo. S. H. Rec.

Francis S. J.

Pvt, Co. C, 13 ~~Mo.~~ Reg't Mo. Cav.

See Wm. R. Cleaves

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Francis Stoffle	Pvt	13	Ind	Inf	G

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
AG	4	40		

Captured at Gaines Mill Va Oct 15, 1864; brought from .....

confined at Richmond, Va., Oct 16, 186 .....

.....

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Buried at Gaines Mill Va Oct 16, 1864; reported at Manch Va Oct 20, 1864.

Rec'd & dely by order Brig Gen Barry Chief of Arty Dist of Lou

Manch

[OVER.]

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of Private J. J. Francis

late of Company (Le), Thirteenth

Regiment of Missouri Cavalry who died

at Post Hospital Benton Barracks

the Fourteenth day of November 1864

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private S. J. Francis late of
Captain Company (L), of the Thirteenth
Regiment Missouri Cavalry was enlisted by
on the day of 186 ,
to serve years; he was born in
in the State of is years of age
feet inches high, complexion, eyes
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
died in Post Hospital at Benton Barks St Louis Missouri
the Twentieth day of November 1864 .
Cause of death Pneumonia

No Descriptive Lists

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.
Hat. Cap.	1
Forage Cap.	
Great Coat.	
Uniform Coat.	1
Uniform Jacket.	
Flannel Sack Coat.	
Stable Frock.	
Fatigue Overall.	
pr. Trousers.	
pr. Flannel Drawers.	
pr. Cotton Drawers.	
Flannel Shirts.	1
Cotton Shirts.	
pr. Boots.	1
pr. Shoes.	
pr. Socks.	
Blanket.	
$ Amount.	
$ Amount Noted.	

I Certify, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Private S. J. Francis deceased, and are in store at Post Hospital Benton Barks Missouri to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Post Hospital Benton Barks Mo. November 29 1864

W. L. Moore
Apt Surg USV & Post Surg.

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Proceedings of Court of Adm. and
Pr. Mr Receipt for
1 Over Coat 1 pr Boots
1 Shirt 1 Hat
Appd. Value $7.60
Sent D Asst. Oct 27 1865
A.P.W.

"C"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 88

S J Francis

Private of Company "C"

13 Regiment of Missouri Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov. 20th 1864

F.w. and 2d and. Aug 31/65
with notice that no further information
could be obtained
now

Not borne on roll of
Co. C Mo Cav
Was

Not borne on Recruit
Rolls or Returns

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: S. J. Francis

Rank: ____ Company: "C" Regiment: 13

Arm: Cav State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Not Stated

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

"

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

"

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Inventory of Effects

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

1st Lieut W. S. Wood

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

November 2d 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Benton Barracks Missouri

S. F. Ettenger

Clerk.

(110)

Head Quarters 15th Mo Cavalry
Near the ford Ft Dam & Rivers

August 7th 1865.

Respectfully returned to the
Asst Adjutant General
& A. G. attention respectfully
invited to endorsement of
Capt Hawes Co. G. 15th Mo.
The records of this Regt
do not show that Private
Francis was ever assigned
to any company. he was
enlisted as a Recruit
for the 15th Mo Cav. Vols
the 6th & 8th Mo Cav. - Both
the within named men
were taken sick and sent
to Post Hospital at Benton
Barracks where they died
before being assigned to any
company. company Commanders
can not be furnished the missing
papers

Curtis W King
Lieut Comd'g Regt

E. B. Page 143.

Name, G. F. Francis

Rank, Pvt

Regiment, 13 Mo Cav

Co. K

When admitted, Oct 31

Ward, 1

died Nov 11 1864

OVERCOAT.
UNIFORM COAT. 1
PAIR TROUSERS.
PAIR DRAWERS.
PAIR SOCKS.
PAIR SHOES.
PAIR BOOTS. 1
SHIRT. 1
HAT. 1
CAP.
KNAPSACK.
HAVERSACK.
CANTEEN.
BLANKET.
BLOUSE.

1 in Rear 154

Hospital Number 9785

Name J. J. Francis

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative.

Rank Pvt Co. B Regiment 13th Mo Cav

When admitted Oct 31st 1864

From what source Paroled Pris

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

Duty

Where and when contracted

Date of discharge

To what service assigned

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

Remarks

TREATMENT

[Name your immediate complaints and all symptoms]

RESULT and DATE

No. 2586

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, Stephen J. Francis

Rank, Private

Where gone, Richmond, Va.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

6. B. 6th Mo. Inf.

No. 75-86

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23, 1864.

Name, [illegible]

Rank, [illegible]

Where gone, [illegible]

Length of Furlough, [illegible]

L J Francis
Pvt. C 13. Mo Cav.
Nov. 20. 64.
Benton Barracks
St Louis Mo

No 195 B31

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS.

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 213 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased. J. F. Francis

Rank. Private

Name of Regiment. 13 Missouri Cavalry

Name of Company. C

Age (if known).

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death. November 20th 1864

Place of Death. Post Hospital Benton Barracks Ward No.

Cause of Death. Pneumonia

N. L. Noyes

Asst Surg U.S.V. and Post Surg.

655 Thomas J.
Frances Thomas W.

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494296	26
2	7494379	27
3	7494436	28
4	7494533	29
5	7494612	30
6	7494692	31
7	7494720	32
8	7494857	33
9	7494938	34
10	7495021	35
11	7495150	36
12	7495354	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas W. Francis

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died at Carroll Co. Mo. July 8/64. Final statement forwarded

---

Book mark:.....

W. H. Bogan

(981) Copyright.

I 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Frances

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Killed by the accidental discharge of a gun in Carrol County Mo. While on furlough July 8 1864. Final statement given.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(388) Copyist.

T/ 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Francis

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent on detached service. Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb. 29/64 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

W.H. Logan

(358) Copyist.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Francis

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: on detached service
Pay due for horse & equipments from Feb 24 64 to Apl 30/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(258) Copyist.

F 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Francis

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and equipment from Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29/64.

Book mark:

Morgan

(156) Copyist.

F. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Francis

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 1 1 1/2 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipment from 1 Oct 'to 31 Dec. 1863

Book mark:

Morgan

(355) Copyist.

T. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Francis

Prt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 96 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Pay due for use and wear of horse and horse equipment from Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Georgia

(868) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Thomas J. Francis

Jas., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 8 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and Hire of horse and equipment from June 30 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

W Morgan

(388) Copyist.

Jr. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Francis

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and hire of horse and equipment from Apr. 30 to June 30 of 63

Book mark:

Morgan

(166) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Francis

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100/100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipage from Aug. 31, 1862 to Apr. 30, 1865 except 44 days dismounted.

Book mark:

Morgan

(356) Copyist.

Fr 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Francis

pvt., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri state militia cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 27 dt, 186[illegible].

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(800) Copyist.

Ef | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Francis

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 8, 1862.

Where Richmond, Mo.

Period war ~~years.~~

Mustered in:

When Jan'y 15, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Merger

(2684) Copyist.

Frances, Mrs. J.

P, Co. K, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Final Statements 1
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contents
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

"K" P125

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Thos L. Francis Cole

6 Regt of Mo S.M. Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

Dtd July 4 1864

Note 1.—This certificate (or duplicate) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of the company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificate to the soldier. The soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also pay by discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificate.

Note 2.—If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the discharging Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the sum to be paid him for loaning horse or substitute in his own horse.

Note 3.—Accounts for Soldier and Lieutenant must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, or will be on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

Note 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUG 18 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I hereby certify, that Thomas J Travers a Private of Captain Eli Hughes Company (A) of the 1st Regiment of M S M Cav VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Carrol County, State of Missouri, aged 20 years; 5 feet 7½ inches high; Dark complexion, light eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Richmond Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Chillicothe Mo, on the 13th day of January, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut John H Shanklin, at Chillicothe Mo on the 13th day of Jan, 1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of During the War or Missouri: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the line of his Duty to the present date, is now entitled to DISCHARGE by reason of was Killed by the accidental discharge of a gun in Carrol County State of Missouri on the 8th day of June 1864.

The said Thomas J Travers was last paid by Paymaster Maj Blackwell to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, as discharged. He has received 48 47 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. Clothing account was Settled to June 28, 1863 Company Records Captured October 4th 1863 by the Enemy

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

_____

_____ amounting to _____ dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Springfield Mo, this 2nd day of August, 1864.

Eli Hughes Capt Co

A 1st M S M Cav

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 65]

656

Francis Wilson Co

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489740	1
2	7485824	2
3	7485919	3
4	7490017	4
5	7490114	5
6	7490208	6
7	7490367	7
8	7490357	8
9	7490457	9
10	7490581	10
11	7490666	11
12	7490755	12
13	7490845	13
14	7490934	14
15	7491021	15
16	7491239	16
17	7491118	17
18	7491056	18
19	7491217	19
20	7491460	20
21	Mag-171-1870	21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark: Mag! Mag 171 70.

See also 13 Mo Cav

F. | 6 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Wilson G. Francis

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: Fnz 171 1870.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 28, 1870

Horse and equipments lost Oct 4. 1863 at Newtonia, Mo. by the surrender of that place, & d.y.p. $45.60 overpaid for use and risk of horse".

L. Borbeck.

Compiler.

(over)

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson C. Frances

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo. Apl. 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Discharged for the purpose of Reenlisting in 13 Mo. Vet. Vol. Cav. by Dept. G. O. No. 124 Aug. 8/64

Book mark: See Fnz-191-1870

Hawley

(981) Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson C. Francies

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted and transferred to 13 Mo. Vol. Vols. Cav. By Dept. G. O. No. 124

Book mark:

Heaverling

(155) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson G. Francis

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service
St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

E. A. Moore

(356) Copyist.

5 | 6 Cav M Mo.

Hobson B. Francis

Pvt., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 11, 1864

When enlisted Mar 30, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 11, 1864

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 400 00/100

Company to which assigned G.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Bethany Harrison Co. Mo. 7th Dist. Mo. Mustering takes effect from date of Enlistment

Book mark:

Russell

(341) Captain.

F. | 6 C. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson C. Frances

Pvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri C. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Apr. 11, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Dec. 29/64 to Mch. 21/64. Clothing pay due from Feb. 29/64 to Dec. 21/64. Allowment of clothing not due

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

Organist.

(249)

MAR 23
7478739
1891

settled @ 27 35/100.

Discharged &
mustered out by virtue
of Reinlistment as
Veteran Volunteer under
the provisions of G.O.
No. 191 Series of 1863
War Dept.

Valuation of
horse $100.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson C Francis

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited & Mustered as Pvt Vol from Mar 31/64 On Special Duty at Rock ades Springfield Mo. Pay Due for Horse & Horse Equipments from Feb 29/64 Apr 1/64

Book mark:

E. M. Moore

Captain.

(356)

E	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Wilson C Francis

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments
have been furnished from
Jan 1 to Feb 29

Book mark:

O. W. Moore

Capt.

(255)

I	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Wilson C Francis

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse

Book mark:

E. H. Irons

(356) Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson C. Francis

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse

Book mark: Sen Aug 1st - 1870

E. H. Ware

Capt.

(856)

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hilton C. Francis

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Scout in Mo. Has Owns Horse & equipage

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(886) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Gilson E Maunsies

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Moore

(866) Copyist.

F	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Wilson C Francies

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Moore

Captain.

(188)

F | 6 M Cav | Mo.

Wilson L. Frances

Pvt, Co. G, L. Reg't Missouri 6 M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(360) Copyist.

S | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hulsm b. Francis

Pvt., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson L. Francis

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at home in Harrison Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Rolls

(202) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson L. Frances

Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drew at home in Harrison Co. Mo. Had horse of his own in service and drew Enlistment & has paid for his horse Equipage.

Book mark:

(168) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Adam L Frances

SN, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 1.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Drafted on detached service in Northwest Mo.

Book mark:

Peters

(266) Copyist.

F	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Wilson L. Francis

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full outfit of horse equipage this horse & his own in service since Enlistment Valued @ 90.00

Book mark:

Clerk

(356) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson G Frances
Pvt. (5 Battn), Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nelson L. Francis

Sergt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lawrence, Kan., Apr. 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Apr. 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 7, 186 .

Where Bethany

Period ..... years. during the war.

Valuation of horse, $ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 155

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Peelle

Captain.

(866)

Francis, Wilson C.

G, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M.C.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

G 230 Pilot Vet.

Macon Mo
July 4th 1864

Gannett Isaac.
Lt. 14 O.V.C.

S.C.

July

P.M.G.O. July 6th 1864

July 4th 1864

Wilson's Farm

Co. G. 6. Mo. Cav.

Office Asst Com Gen
3d Sub Dist North Missouri
Mexico Mo July 4th 1864

Special Order
No —

Wilson A Francis private Co G
6th Mo Cav having reported to me this day and his furlough having expired on the 30th day of June, is hereby ordered to report in person to the Provost Marshal General at St Louis Mo. The Capt of transportation to be charged to him unless otherwise directed by proper authority

Isaac Arnett
1st Lt 7th Kansas Cavalry
& Asst Com Gen

Col J. P. Sanderson
Com. Gen. Inf.

Transportation from this place to St Louis Mo

No 25 C. L

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30th 1864.

Name, Wilson C. Frazier

Rank, Private

Where gone, Burlington Iowa

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

Co. G. 6th Regt. M. Inf.

No. 2562

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, Wilson Bethea

Rank, Private

Where gone, [illegible]

Length of furlough, thirty

[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wilson C Francis desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 5 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield Ills
the 29th day of August 1864

Witness:
David Gardner of Wilson C Francis

No. 6 [illegible]

Wilson C. Francis
Volunteered at Springfield
March 29 1864
By David Gardner 2nd Lieut
2 Regiment of Ills Infty Vols

2 Regiment; last served in Company (G)
1 Regt of Ills Infty
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both white and colored volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, and transmitted to accompany the muster rolls of the organizations (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the Company the consent of the officer who gives it.

NOTE 2.—An ordinary hide is seven feet in all cases, provided that a contracting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, of the case may be, will exercise his discretion in all cases, to find in the hide, &c. The Regiment and Company in which he enlisted should be given on the back.

NOTE 3.—An ordinary hide is seven feet in all cases, provided that a contracting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, of the case may be, will exercise his discretion in all cases, to find in the Adjutant General's Office no evidence of contracts, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, and transmitted to accompany the muster rolls of the organizations (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the Company the consent of the officer who gives it.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Wilson C Francis born in Lawrence Co in the State of Ohio aged 26 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 29th day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wilson C Francis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield this 29 day of March 1864 Wilson C Francis mark

Before John G. Quinn Capt & C.M.

Lawrence Missouri Enrolling Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Grundiff
Asst Surgeon 6th Missouri S.M.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Francis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the accepting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Signed John G. Quinn Capt

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

ENLISTING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, Capt Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, on the 12 day of April, 1864, at Springfield Mo a Recruit Volunteer

Enlisted by Capt John G. Quinn

Company, Mustered by Capt

657

Franklin, John

Co. M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 39 Mo Inf Cav

658

Franklin, Squire

Co. M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo Inf Co F

1059

Franklin, William

Co. L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	747802	26
2	748012	27
3	748023	28
4	748029	29
5	748045	30
6	747907	31
7	749136	32
8	749127	33
9	749152	34
10	749167	35
11	748067	36
12	748076	37
13	748085	38
14	748092	39
15	748104	40
16	748120	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

F | 6 Mo Cav | Mo.

Williams Franklin

Pvt, Co. A., 6 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 17 24/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease in Regtl Hosp Oct 16/64 Springfield Mo

Book mark:

E. F. Brown.

(961) Copyist.

G 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Franklin

Pvt., Co A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Regt. Hospl. Oct. 14/64 Final Statements has been forwarded.

Book mark:

Tabler

(886) Copyist

4 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Franklin

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Sayam 1 mo. 26 days

Court Martial Fines $20.00

Book mark:

Taken

(882) Copyist

5 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Franklin

Park, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Horse pay one 1 Mo. & 29 days.
Court Martial Fines $20.00

Book mark:

Parker

Copyist

(886)

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Franklin

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 1 Month 25 days

Book mark:

Lloyd

(over) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Franklin

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hoore Pay due 4 months & 20 days.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(782) Copyist

G. C. M. Cav, | Mo.

William Franklin

Pvt., Co A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav,

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. Sept 13, 1864.

Deserted:

When July 25, 1863

Where Warsaw Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Returned from Desertion June 2/64.

Book mark: .....

Schenck

(251) Copyright.

I | 6 S. Mo. Cav. | Mo.

William Franklin

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. Mo. Cav.,

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo., 186 .

Deserted:

When July 25, 1863.

Where Warsaw, Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned from Desertion June 2/64.

Book mark:

Schenck

(251) Copyright.

I | 6 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

William Franklin

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. Aug. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When July 21, 1863.

Where Warsaw, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Returned Jan. 2/64 by S.O. No. 4 2. H.Q. 2nd. Div. 4 Cs. Mo. Now doing duty in the Co.

Book mark: .....

Scherick

(2611) Copyist.

F | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

William Franklin

Pvt., Co A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. Sept. 10, 1864.

Deserted:

When July 25, 1863.

Where Warsaw, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Returned from Desertion June 2/64

Book mark: .....

Schenck

(231) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav | Mo.

William Franklin

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo Sept 22, 1863.

Deserted:

When July 21, 1863.

Where Warsaw Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Enlistment to date of desertion Lost 1 Austrian rifle $18.00 Haversack & belt Value $ 8.60 Total Amount $26.60.

Book mark: .....

Schmidt

(351) Copyist.

F | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Franklin

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 25 at Warren Mo.
Stoppage for one Austrian Rifle $16. & one Cav. Sabre $8.60 Total amount $24.60

Book mark:

Lloyd

(355) Copyist.

F | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Franklin

Pat, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse since enlistment.

Book mark:

Kloyd

(368) Copyist.

F | 1 M, 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Franklin

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't 1 M, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse since enlistment.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(886) Copyist.

F. | 6. S.M.Cav. | Mo.

Wm Franklin

Priv., Co. "A", 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri;
Camden County

Book mark:

Sitter.

(886) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Williams Franklin

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Feb 25, 1864.

Where born Camden Co Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 28, 1863.

Where enlisted Linn Creek Mo

For what period enlisted During the War years

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb 25, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Now Credited
Camden Co, Mo, 5th
Enrollment Dist Mo

Book mark:

Sergeant

(329) Copyist.

Franklin, William

C; Co. A, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Reg.

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges	2	Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists	1	Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	2	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Duplicate 2d
Auditor Jan 9/60
J. M.B.

Camp near Springfield Mo Nov 30th 1864

Received of Lieut T Shiverough Co H 9th Cav Mo the effects of Wm Franklin Deceased Viz one over coat one pair flannel drawers three flannel shirts one pair boots one pair socks $1.00 in money

John M Kelley Legal Representative

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 92. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And no other person shall in any case, or upon any pretence whatsoever, be entitled to demand or receive the same, any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted for the same to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or party by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the next military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

ART. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 92d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish this inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, with the date, place, and cause; to what time his wages have been paid, and all the clothing or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease. Such report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which he belonged. Such inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the receipt. If there are no effects, the fact will be reported.

ART. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they will be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the direction of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited, with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they are claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

ART. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a list of debts, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the president of the Council and commanding officer, countersigned by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the Council of Administration of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

ART. 135. The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. Before the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, their receipts for the same should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, the effects will be sent with a letter of transmittal dated to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

ART. 136. Due care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be forwarded to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private William Franklin

Late of Company "F"

6th Reg't of Mo. M. Cav

Volunteers, who died at Springfield Mo.

on the 16th day of October 1864.

Inventory of the effects of William Franklin late a Private of Captain ____ Company K of the 6th Regiment of Md. M Cav. Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Recruit at Linn Creek in the State of Missouri on the 22nd day of March 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 25th day of February 1864, at Springfield Mo., in Company K, 6th Regiment of Md M Cav Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Greene Co. in the State of Virginia; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Hospital ____, at Springfield Mo. on the 16th day of October 1864, by reason of Chronic Dysentery

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers	1		
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	3		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks	1	Money. Specie	0
Stable frocks		Blankets		Money. Notes	$7.50
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of William Franklin ____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Lieut T. Middaugh at Springfield Mo. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Timothy Middaugh 1st Lieut
Co K 6th Cav Md V M
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Springfield Mo

DATE: October 17th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 101.]

"A" P126

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt. [redacted] Franklin

6th Reg't of M S M Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct. 16, 1864

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
DEC 9 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to compose a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, as duplicates, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that William Franklin a Private of Captain ____ Company (K) of the 6th Regiment of M.S.M. Cav. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Greyson Co., State of Virginia, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on ~~its original organization~~ at ____, and enrolled in it at ~~the muster into the service of the United States~~ at Linn Creek, on the 28th day of March, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt John G Quinn, at Springfield Mo on the 26th day of February, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ____ Enrollment District of the State of ____, at ____, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of 3 years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in 6th M.S.M. Cav to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death at Springfield Mo Oct 16 - Mby of Ch Dysentery

The said William Franklin was last paid by Paymaster Major Burris to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Seventeen 24/100 dollars, since the 29th day of February, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ____

____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, BUTLER, ____ dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Springfield Mo., this 17th day of October, 1864.

Timothy Quidenaugh 2nd Lieut
Capt 6th Cav M.S.M.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 8—Print.]

Charges and Specifications

Against A.J.T. William Franklin

Lt Col. 4th Regt Cav. Miss.

Charges and Specifications issued against William Franklin Private of Company "A", 6 Cavalry Mo. S. M.

Charge: Desertion.

Specification: In this that William Franklin a Private of Company "A" 6 cavalry Mo. S. M. did desert the Service of the United States at Warsaw, Mo. on, or about the twenty fourth day of July 1863 and did not return until arrested and brought back to his Regiment at Springfield Mo. on or about the thirteenth day of September 1863

Charges preferred by
James Dunklin Capt Co. "A" 6th Cav. M.S.M.

Witnesses:
James Dunklin Capt Co. "A"
Henry Hamberger 1st Sergt Co. "A"
Corp Sloff Co. "E"

Bill.

Brunswick Dam

Brunswick Dam

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of Fir

NOTES.

1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for *former service* under the Act of *August* 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the *Muster Roll*.
2. So also, of any other *extra* pay, for which he may be mustered, as *Act. Hosp. Steward*, &c., and which may be still due him.
3. The amount of *retained pay* due, at *date*, will be carefully stated.
4. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms* or other public property, and the *articles* and particular damage to each specified.
5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a *transcript of the same* must be entered here, and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully stated*.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BOR	
			YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	FEET.	INCHES.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TO
	Wilbur Franklin	Private	18	Blue	Light	Fair	5	8	Missouri	Ca

[illegible] due for one suit each of Flannel up to July 1st 62 $3.40 Valuation in Money of Clothing allowed
To be found near Linncoln Cam

Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of Company C[illegible] 6th

Station Lincoln Nebraska

Date [illegible]

Private William Franklin Deserter of Company A. 6th Cav. Regt. In S. Ter.

NOTES.

8. In every case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery* or *apprehension* must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*.
9. A *careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT, *must be made, to date*, and the amount DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated*.
10. Should the man have been engaged in an *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
11. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or other *injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

...EN.		ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
...WN OR COUNTY.	OCCUPATION.	WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYMASTER.	TO WHAT TIME.	
...anklin	Farmer	June 25th [illegible]	[illegible]	Jas Dunlin	5 Years	Pay Master	Enlistment	Deserted on the 25th day of July 1868 at Fort Wood I.T.

...ne Since Enlistment Amounting to $62.15 Fifty two Dollars & fifteen cents never settled.
...don County Iowa. Not mustered into the Service — Clothing account
...Cav. Regt. In S. Ter. Stoppages for one Austrain Rifle $18.00 one Cav Sabre $8.60
Total Stoppages $26.60

James Dunlin Capt
Comdg Co A
6th Reg Cav

No. IV

Case of Lieut

William Franklin

Co. D. 4th Regt Con Artillery

Copy

Pl. Lieut. A. Colley 4th

Proceedings of a Genral Court-Martial which Convened at Springfield Mo. by virtue of the following Special Order

Special Order No 222

Head quarters Dist S.W. Mo.
Springfield Mo. October 30th 1863

I A Genral Court martial is hereby appointed to meet at Springfield Mo. on monday the 2nd day of Nov. 1863. at 9 oclock A.M. or as soon thereafter as practicable, for the trial of such persons as may be brought before it.

Detail for the Court

1 Maj Lo. C. Price 11th Mo Cav Vols
2 Capt C. B. Wagner 6th Cav M.S.M.
3 Capt D. R. Leary 18th Iowa Vol Infy
4 Capt Jacob Cassiont 7th Cav M.S.M.
5 Capt Lo. B. Braun 11th Mo. Cav Vols
6 1st Lieut Hugh Espey 2nd Ind Battery
7 Capt John A. Page 6th Cav. M.S.M. Judge Advocate

No other officers than those named can be assembled without manifest injury to the Service

The Court will sit without regard to hours

By Order of Brig Gen Sanborn

C. S. Stewart
A. A. Genl.

Capt D. R. Long 18th Iowa Vol Infy

Capt Long is absent - because relieved as a member of the Court - by Special Order, No 226 from

Special Orders
No. 226

Head Quarters Dist S.W. Mo.
Springfield, Mo Nov. 3rd 1863.

1st ... Resignation of Capt D. R. Long 18th Iowa Vol Infy having been accepted. He is hereby relieved as a member of the General Court-Martial, convened by Par. I of Special Order, No 222. Current Series from these Headquarters

By Order of Brig Gen Sanborn
C. G. Laurant
A.A.Gen'l

Springfield Mo. Nov 9th 1863
9 Oclock A.M.

The Court met pursuant to the foregoing order

Present

Maj Le. C. Pace 11th Mo Cav Vol
2 Capt C.B. McAfee 6th Cav M.S.M.
3 Capt Jacob Cassiano 7th Cav M.S.M.
4 Capt Le. B. Braun 11th Mo Cav Vols
5 1st Lieut Hugh Espey 2d 2nd Battery
Capt John A Page 6th Cav M.S.M. Judge Advocate

Absent.

Capt O. K. Long 18th Iowa Vol Infl.
Capt Long is absent because ordered as a member of the Court by Special Order, No 226 from Head Quarters Dist S.W. Mo a Copy of which is hereunto attached Marked "A"

The Court then proceeded to the trial of private William Franklin, G Co. 6th regt Cav M.S.M. who was called before the Court having heard the order appointing the Court read, was asked if he had any objections to any of members named in the order. The accused answered that he had no objections to any of the members

The Court was then in presence of the accused duly sworn by the Judge Advocate and the Judge Advocate was in the presence of the accused duly sworn by the President of the Court.

Here the accused was asked by the President of the Court, if he desired Counsel He answered I do not. The accused William Franklin private Co A, 6th reg Corps M S M, was then arraigned on the following Charge and Specification, to wit.

Charge

Desertion.

Specification. In this, that William Franklin, private Co. A, 6th reg Corps M S M. did desert the Service of the United States, at Warsaw Missouri on or about the 24th day of July 1863. and did not return until arrested and brought back to his regiment at Springfield Mo. on or about the 18th day of September, 1863.

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows;

To the Specification Not Guilty

To the charge, Not Guilty

Capt. James Dunham, Co A, 6th reg Corps M S M, a witness for the prosecution, was in the presence of the accused, duly sworn and testifies as follows

Examination by the Judge Advocate. Are you acquainted with

William C. Franklin, private Co "D" 6th reg't Cav M.S.M. if so, tell the Court what you know if anything, about said William Franklin private Co D. and reg't aforesaid, deserting the service of the United States on or about the 24th day of July, 1863

Answer I am acquainted with the said William Franklin He is a private of Co. D. 6th reg't Cav M.S.M I am Captain of said Company He deserted from my Company. on or about the 24th day of July 1863 at Warsaw Missouri. I do not know how long he remained absent. I did not see him after he deserted until about the 21st of October 1863. He was then in the Guard house at Springfield Missouri.

The witness was here cross examined by the prisoner

Question by the prisoner Tell the Court whether or not the said William Franklin, private Co D. 6th reg't Cav M.S.M. has ever been mustered into the service.

Answer He was not mustered in at the time he deserted, nor has he not been mustered in since to my knowledge

The accused having no further questions to ask the witness, John F. Schlorff, Corpl Co. B, 6th reg- Cav M S M, another witness on the part of the prosecution was in behalf of the accused duly sworn and testifies as follows:

Question by the Judge advocate:- are you acquainted with William Franklin, private Co B, 6th reg- Cav M S M. if so state to the Court what you know if any- thing about the absence of said William Franklin of said Co and reg: during the time of the United States on or about the 25th of July, 1890.

Answer- I am acquainted with William Franklin he is a private of Co B, 6th reg- Cav M S M. I was sent by Col Catherwood to arrest him & found him in Camden County, and arrested him on the 20th of September, 1863. and brought him to Springfield, Mo.

The accused declined to ask the witness any questions, or to offer any testimony; but asks to have placed on file the following State- ment as his defense:

The undersigned hereby admitted that he did absent himself from Capt James Vanden Co B, 6th reg- Cav M S M. on or about the time charged; that I had

enlisted in said Company but never had been mustered in. That I have failed to receive any pay for my services; That I did not believe, and still think that the United States have no right to my services, and could not compel me to remain in said Company an duty without first having me mustered into the service, so that I could draw my pay for my services; That I never would have left said Company if I had been mustered in as I certainly have a right to be.

There being no further testimony offered the Judge Advocate submitted the Case to the Court without remark.

The Court was then cleared for deliberation and having maturely considered the evidence adduced finds the accused, William Franklin private Co "G" 6th regt Iowa Vol. Is as follows

Of Specification to Charge, Guilty
Of the Charge Guilty

and do therefore sentence the accused William Franklin private Co "G" 6th regt Iowa Vol. to forfeit Ten Dollars per month of his pay, for ten months

Hd Qrs 1st Cav Mo Msm. Springfield June 12/64

8th 55 – "6"

Catherwood E.C.

Col Comdg 1st Mo St Militia Cavy

The bearer a Private of Co "A" of My Regt will narrate circumstances which I have not the slightest doubt he can prove. Capt Dundon is now out of the service and should be made to refund the Amount those you will not let him go until he has done so

Hd Qrs 6 Dist Mo Msm
Springfield Mo June 13th 64

Lt. McLaughlin Same Inter
Use efforts to effect
the Issue in question

Catherwood
Col Comdg

Head Quarters Dist of N. Mo:

Office Provost Marshal

Springfield, Mo. June 13th 1864

Respectfully returned to Col E.C. Catherwood with the information that James Dundin proposed to Wm Franklin, to give him $130 ~~for the horse or leave~~ it to two disinterested men knowing the horse to say what the animal was worth and he Dundin would pay what ever the referees said.

Franklin refused either proposition.

Dundin has engaged a seat in the Stage to-morrow morning and as the proposition seems fair considering all of the circumstances, I would recommend that it be arranged as proposed. If Franklin refuses to accept the settlement in Dundins proposition, he will be obliged to resort to Civil Law.

J. V. Bard 5 Ch. S
Asst Col & A A G N Mo

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Hd Qrs D. of N. Mo. Tel Gr Rec. June 13th 64

Hd Qrs 6 Cav Missr

Springfield Mo June 12th 62

Col -

The bearer a Private of Co "A" of my Regt - will narrate a circumstance - which I have not the slightest - doubt - he can prove. Capt Dunnam is now out of the service - should be unable to refund the amt - & I hope you will not - let him go until he has done so -

I am Sir
Very Respfly
Your Obt Servt
Edw Hunter
Col & Asst Q M Gen

Lt Col Burbeck
Asst Adjt Gen
Dept Mo

Wm Hunter
1st Lieut 1st Mo
Indian Home Guards

660

Cranshaw Charles F.

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74780 01	51
2	74970 5-9	52
3	74972 136	53
4	74972 15	54
5	74972 96	55
6	74973 859	56
7	74973 479	57
8	74973 5-28	58
9	74973 583	59
10	74976 37	60
11	74980 06	61
12	74977 14	62
13	74980 671	63
14	32855188	64
15	36666719	65
16		66
17		67
18		68
19		69
20		70
21		71
22		72
23		73
24		74
25		75

Book Mark:

See also

Je | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Frausham

Pvt. Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Detachment Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks Mo. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. M.

Book mark: .....

J. Murchant

Organist.

(321)

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles F. Trauscham

Pvt, Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 6 Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on Detachment Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ordered for Judge Advocate Springfield Mo. since last muster

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Signature

(100)

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles F. Frankhorn,

Privt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, Apl 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31st, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit joined ; since date of Original Organization. Transferred & assigned to Co. H. 6th M. S. M. Cavalry & joined Co. on Apl 2d 1865 Div. Dept. Mo. Apl 3d 1865 in accordance with

Book mark:

J. F. Evans

(981) Copyist.

MAR. 25 7497714 ✦1891✦

Circular No. 36. Adj. G.
May 2, 1864

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas. F. Fraucham ×

Prt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct., 1863: Gain Oct. 13, '63, Springfield, Mo. Enlisted in the Regt.

Nov., 1863: absent on scout since Nov. 20, '63.

Jany, 1864: absent on scout since Jany 26, '64.

Feb., 1864: absent, carried dispatch to Mt. Vernon, Feb. 27, '64.

Nov., 1864: absent on escort guarding prisoners to Rolla, Mo., since Nov. 5, '64.

Jany, 1865: Absent escorting in S. W. Mo., Jany 26, '65.

Feb. & Mch, 1865: Absent Clerk for J. A. Dist. S. W. Mo, at Springfield, Mo., since Feb. 20, '65.

(over)

Book mark

Gruber

(502) Copyist.

APR. 22. 36655717 1996.

Apr, 1865: Assigned to Batch. Recruits, Apr. 25, '65, Springfield, Mo., by S.O. No. 109, Hd Qrs. Distt. S.W. Mo.; Apr. 28, 65. (Retained Recruits, 6 Mo. S.M. Cav.)

* name appears also as Frenchan

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Capt. S. Grantham's Pair, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clerk for J. A. Dick A. A. A. G. Since Feb 20th 1865.

Book mark:

P. Evans

(182) Copyist.

F.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Charles F. Trunham

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Sick Leave of Absence

Dec 20th 1864

Book mark:

T. H. Cross

Captain.

(968)

J.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Chas. F. Evans

Sergt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Evans.

(856) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas F Frankham

Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 29, 64 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & Capts. from Sept 25, 63, to Aug 31, 1864, except 5 days.

Book mark:

E T Woods

Copyist.

(365)

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas. F. Fransham

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 29, 1864, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. from Sept. 25, 63, to June 30, 64, 279 days.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

Copyist.

(356)

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas F. Fransham

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. from Sept 25, 63, to April 30, 64 inclusive 5 days.

Book mark:

E T Woods

(365) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas F. Fransham

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 63, to Jul. 29, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. from Sept. 25, 63, to Jul. 29, 64. Dis'd absent.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

Copyist.

(286)

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas. F. Francham

Cpt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Can draw for mil & risk of horse & Equip. from Sept 25th 63, to Dec. 31st, 63.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

(385) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas F. Franchum

Cpt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip'ts from Sept 25 to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

(266)

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

× Carlos F. Grousham

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Feb 18, 1864.

Where born Norfolk England

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 25, 1863.

Where enlisted Bethany Mo

For what period enlisted During W. Years

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Feb 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mar. Cred. to Bethany Harrison Co. Mo.
7th Enrollment Dist Mo
× Appears as Charles in Parent Column

Book mark:

Sergeant

(330) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas F Frenchman

....., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Norfolk Old England

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 25, 1863.

Where Bethany Mo

By whom Lt Mealey; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct 10/63 at Springfield Mo. Discharged by Order

In a recruit.

Saxton

(3824) Copyist.

Frausham, Charles F.

P, Co. M, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

See John Cochrane

Bill Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Franchat Ches. & Cie
6. M. & M.

Head Quarters Post at Springfield, Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., February 20 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 54

Commanding Officer Co A 3d M.
Cav will detail Charles F. Francher Co A. C 118th Cav
as Clerk to report to Capt Asa Bliss immediately
for duty

By Order of Col. R. W. Fyan, Comd'g. Post.

H Whittelsey

Lieut. and Post Adjt.

Discipline Roll of
Charles F Trenchard
Clerk for Judge Advocate

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Chas

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR ENL (For Drafted Men, see	
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet.	In.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State.)
1	Chas F Framsham	Pvt	21	Grey	Light	Dark	5	8	Old England	Norfolk	Farmer	Sept 25th 62	Bethany

REMA

les F Grimsham Co M 6th M.S. Mclear

ISTED. (See note 10.)		MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.	
	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid $ (See note 2.)	Due $ (See note 2.)	Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
	Lt Neely	Oct 20th 1863	Springfield Mo	Capt Anderson	3 years	Maj Mears	Oct 31st 1864			Sept 29th 1864	43.91

RKS.

Clerk for Judge Advocate Gen Court Martial

NOTES.

1...The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, as, *e. g.*, as Acting Hospital Steward, or Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.

2...In the column headed "Bounty Paid," must be entered the whole amount which paid him; in that of "Bounty Due," the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

3...Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, must be noted, and the soldier's full and particular designation of the same given. When stoppages are done, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the said sentence must be entered here; and the amount already stopped must be carefully stated.

4...In every case of desertion, the date, whether of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of account or pardon, and the amount DUE TO, or STOPPED from him must be precisely stated.

5...A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or STOPPED from him must be precisely stated.

6...Should the man have been engaged in any service, or district, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

7...If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

8...When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to that effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is executed. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of those muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Dep't.

9...Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

10...Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the d
draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for
Their pay commences on the day they report for duty
provost from the Provost Marshal, which date should
the first Muster Roll, under the heading of "Recruits
same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joi
and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by T
written the word drafted, or substitute, at the date may be
the heading "When Mustered In," will be given the date of
day was drafted, or, if a substitute, when enlisted, (substitutes
Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment;) under "W
tered In," will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a
where enlisted;) under the heading "By whom Mustered I
given the No. of the Enrollment District from which drafted
and the State to which it belongs, thus: 6th D. Mass.; (
Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if a sub
name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Recru
must, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment D

11...A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for

12...Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by commissioned
not by enlisted men acting as such.

[A. G. O. No. 32.]

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Co. H 6th U. S. Infantry

STATION: Springfield Mo.

DATE: April 3rd 1865

1st Lieut. Thomas Patrick
Commanding the Company.

Framingham CH

M

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., June 24th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 151.

Extract

2... Private Charles H. Franshaw Company "M" 6th Cavalry M.S.M. is hereby detailed as Clerk. and will report to Capt. C.W. Ruby Asst. Inspector General Dist. South West Mo. for duty.—

Thomas J. McKean

By Order of Brigadier General [redacted]

Geo. M. Herriman
1st Lt. & Actg. Assistant Adjutant General.

C.O. Comds 6th Cav. M.S.M.

661

Frausham Charles F

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Frausham	28	Charles F
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

662

Frazee, William C.

Co. M. 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo. S.M. Cav

663

Frederick, John B.

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74785984	"
2	74796395	"
3	74797741	"
4	74798444	"
5	74799533	"
6	74800177	"
7	74800956	"
8	74801880	"
9	74802667	"
10	74803699	"
11	74804655	"
12	74805-60	"
13	74806500	"
14	74807399	"
15	74808255	"
16	74809138	"
17	74783701	"
18	74810000	"
19	74812045	"
20	74783922	"
21	74784436	"
22	74785099	"
23	74811077	"
24	32883730	"
25	36665721	"

Book Mark:

See also

2d Cav. Mo.

John L. Fredrick

Regt, Co A, 6 Reg't Missouri M Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, Apr 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 8, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 72.22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Cloth'g Acct. last settled Feb. 29/64. Has cloth'g allowance due from that date to date of Muster out. Recruit. Not to appear on rolls.

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(348) Copyist.

MAR 23 1891
7478598

Co. N 6th Cav. M.S.M.
Temporarily assigned to
Co. H 6th Cav. M.S.M. by
S.O. No. 44 dated Hd. Qrs. Dist.
S.W. Mo. Feb. 16/65
Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service
Muster out takes effect
Apr. 8/65
~~Stop 1 Secy drivers~~

Scaffens on rolls

John L Frederick

Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo, Feb. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; **due U. S.** $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 37 ~~100~~ 54

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; **due** $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Mustd 3rd Corp'l May 1862
Comty Com Sgt Mar 1863 Reinlisted
transferred to Co A 6 Reg't M Cav by
S O No 44 dated Hd Qrs Dist S W
Mo Springfield Mo Feb 16 1865

Book mark: .....

E N Bacon

(261)

Copyist

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John L. Frederick

Sergt., Co. A (H), 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1863: Absent escorting train to & from Jeff. City.

July, 1863: Absent on Det. service since July 24, '63.

May, 1864: Absent with leave.

Aug., 1864, to Jany., 1865: Absent detailed as Clerk at Dist. Hd Qrs. Springfield Mo.

Feb., 1865, (Co. H): Transf'd by S. O. No. 44, Hd Qrs. Dist. S.W. Mo., Feb 16, '65.

Apr., 1865, (Retained Recruits 6 Mo. S.M. Cav.): Loss apr. 8, '65. Springfield Mo. Temporarily assigned to Co. H, 6 M.S.M. Cav. Disch'd, term of service expired.

Book mark

Gruber

(5465) Copyist.

S | 6" S. M. Cav | Mo.

John Q. Frederick

Sergt, Co. A, 6" Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January & July, 1865

Station Springfield Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as clerk in Asst Comy of Musters Office

Book mark:

(244) Jennings Copyist.

Co. | 6th & M Cav | Mo.

John L Frederick

Sergt, Co. H, 6th Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jany & Feb, 186[illegible]

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det'd as Clerk for Quartermaster Officer Springfield Mo

Book mark:

(344) J L Frederick

Capt.

F | 6th S M Cav | Mo.

John Q Frederick

Sergt., Co. A, 6th Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as clerk in Asst Surgy of Musters Office

Book mark:

(344) J Jennings Capt.

5 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John G. Frederick

Com. Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clerk at Dist. No. 2nd.

Book mark:

Taken

(966) Copyist

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John L. Frederick

Asst. Surgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Dist. Nd. 2nd.

Book mark:

(over) Gabler

Copyist

F. | 6th S.M.Cav. | Mo.

John L. Frederick

Sergt., Co. A, 6th Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 186 4

Station Springfield Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as clerk at Hd Qrs Dist S.W. Mo since Aug 17th 64 S.O. 220 Dist S.W. Mo Pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments from

Book mark:

(344) Jennings

Capt.

MAR 23 7478370 ☆1891☆

Feb 29. 6x. Valuation of
Bonds $100 ea

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John L. Frederick

Com. Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 5 mos. & 1 day.

On detached duty at Genl. Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

Tabler

(356) Copyist

John L. Frederick

2nd Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 4 mos.

Book mark:

(Sig) Taker

Capt.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Frederick

Corp'l Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Leave Pay due 1 month 10 days. Absent with leave hunting horses since April 29 1864.

Book mark:

Floyd

(202) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Frederick

Com'd, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 186 4.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Comm Pay due 6 months

Book mark:

(266) Clerk

Copyist

F | 8m. 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Q. Frederick

Com. Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't 8m Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 Months,

Book mark:

Floyd

(356) Copyist.

F | 8 M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Q. Frederick

Corp. 4th Co. A, 6 Reg't 2nd Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since last Muster.

Book mark:

(2205) Lloyd

Captain.

F | 3 Mo. 6 Cav. | Mo.

John L Frederick

Corpl. Co., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. 3 Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hors Pay is due since last muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

(386) Copyist.

F | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Q. Frederick

Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(336) Copyist.

F 1 | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Q Frederick
Cond Lt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri 2 M, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Comsy Lt
March 16 3 Pay due for use &
risk of Horse

Book mark:

(356) Floyd

Copyist.

J. | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

John L. Fredrick.

Com. Sugt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri.
Caldwell County.

Book mark:

(888) Sitter.

Copyright.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. Frederick.

3d Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse.

Book mark: .....

Sitler.

(326) Copyist

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John L. Frederick.

3d Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Apt. 3d Corpl May 1, 1862. Has his own horse & equipt. and on detached service at Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(209) Copyist

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. Frederick.

3d Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 3d Corpl May 1, 1862. His own horse and equipts. (Enrolled & mustered in Apl 9 1862 Cameron Mo.)

Book mark:

Sitter.

(166) Copyist

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. Frederick

3d Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 85 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appt 3d Corpl May 1, 62. Rec'd full horse equips. owns his horse. Date horse brought into service Apl. 9, '62.

Book mark:

(888) Sitter

Copyist

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John P. Frederick.

3d Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 3rd Corpl May 1, 1862. Received full horse equipments except blankets.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(266) Copyist

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. Fredric

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born Columbiana Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 9, 186

Where Cameron

By whom James H. Clark; term one yr.

Remarks: Appointed 2d Sergt May 1st 1862 Appointed Com. Sergt to Rank March 1st 1863

Randlett

(3084) Copyist.

Fredericks, John 2.

Co. A, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Regt

Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Held for Dist & Wr. mag
Springfield mg Aug 17/64

Special orders
No 221 3
3

John D. Fredrick avd
& myself are bondsmen
detailed for the ensuing
as clerk for Capt J.B.
Cummins Asst Com Subs
Springfield

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo. July 17th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER,
No. 220

1 " " " Sergeant John L. Frederick
Company A. 6th Cav. M.S.M. will immediately report to Capt John Quinn, Asst, Com. Musters of this District, for special service as Clerk.

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

W. B. Hubbard
Assistant Adjutant General.

Ltd Sgt

C. O. Co. "A"
6th M.S.M.

664

Frederick Joseph

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

74799667	
74799767	
74799866	
74799955	
74800037	
74800121	
74800204	
74800297	
74800393	
74800488	
74800584	
74800679	
74800768	
74800852	
74800930	
74801026	
74801060	
74878445	
74881116	
74979048	
228837756	
366555722	
366557223	

Book Mark:

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Frederick

Art., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1862: Absent at home Clinton Co., Mo., June 7 up to June 30.

Feb., 1863: absent sick at home in N. West Dist of Mo., since Feb 20, '63

Apr. & May, 1863: Co. Cook since Apl. '63.

Sept, 1863: Absent on furlough since Sept. 22, '63, in N. W. Dist Mo.
Oct, 1863: Absent without leave since Oct. 30, '63

Mch & Apr, 1864: Co. Teamster.
May, 1864: Absent on detach'd service at Fort No. 1, Springfield, Mo., since May 10, '64, Special No. (Army

Book mark

Gruber

(648) Copyist.

APR. 22.
36655723
1396.

Aug, 1864: Absent on detach'd. service as escort with the train to Rolla, Mo.

Sept. & Oct., 1864: Absent on duty at the stockade at Springfield, Mo., since Sept. 27, '64, as guard.

Nov., 1864: Absent, escort for train to Lebanon, Mo.

Jany., 1865: Absent Stockade guard, Springfield, Mo.

Feb., 1865, (Co. H): Transf'd. by S.O. No. 44, H'd. Qrs. Dist. S.W. Mo., Feb. 16, '65.

Apr., 1865, (Retained Recruit, 6 mos. 6 m. Cav.) Loss apr. 5. '65, Springfield, Mo. Temporarily assigned to Co. H, 6 m. Cav. Disch'd, Term of service expired.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept, 1864: absent on detached service with Gen Sanborn since Sept 27, '64 in pursuit Price's rebel army

Book mark.....

Gruber

(542) Copyist.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Frederick

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark.

Eyes dark; hair dark.

Where born Columbiana Ohio.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 7, 1862.

Where Cameron.

By whom J. H. Clark; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: .....

Rankin

Capt.

(2026)

Jr | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Frederick,
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield, Mo. Apr 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 8, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 33/100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Clothing allowance due from Feb. 28, '65, to M.O. Recd. Co. A, 6 Cav. M.S.M. temporarily assigned to Co. H, 6 Cav., M.S.M. by S.O. No. 44, Hd Qrs. Dist (over)

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

(209)

MAR 23
7479048
391

S. A. Ore, Feb. 16, '65. Stop for screw driver 23 cents.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Frederick

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 18

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Feb. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 29 95/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 90/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Temporarily transferred to Co. K 6 M S M C. by S. O. No 44 dated Dist of St Mo Glasgow Mo Feb 10/65

Book mark:

E H Brown

(361) Copyist.

F | 6th S M Cav | Mo.

Joseph Frederick

Pvt, Co. K, 6th Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: det as Stockade Guard Springfield Mo

Book mark:

(344) Jennings

Copyist.

F 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Frederick

Park, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Tables

Copyist

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph. Frederick

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached at Blockade, Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

(over) Taken

Copyist

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Frederick

Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Horse pay due 3 mos. 21 days.
On detached service absent
to team to Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

Taken

(888) Copyist

5 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Frederick

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Horse Pay due 2 mos.

Book mark:

(888) Taken

Copied

F 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Frederick

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Horse Pay due 1 month 25 days.

Book mark:

Floyd

Capt.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Frederick

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug't Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 7 months.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(266) Copyist

F | 8th 6 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Frederick

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't 8th Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 5 months and 10 days.

Book mark:

(157) Floyd Copyist.

F | 8 M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Frederich

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't S.M. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since July 20/63. Absent without leave since Oct 30. 1863

Book mark:

(288) Lloyd Copyist.

F | 8. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Frederick

Pvt ....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hears Pay is due since last Muster.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(316) Copyrighted.

F | 6 Cav. (S M.) | Mo.

Joseph Frederick

Pte, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri (S M.) Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse,

Book mark:

Floyd

(155) Copyist.

F | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Frederich

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse since March 31,

Book mark:

(356) Kloyd

Copyist.

J. | 6. S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Frederick.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri:
Caldwell County.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(886)

Copyright

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Frederick

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse. Sick at home in North West Dist of Mo.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(282)

Copyist

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Fredericks.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private has his own horse & own equipt.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(266) Copyist

Joseph Frederick.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private, has his own horse and own eqpt.
Enrolled & Mustered in
April 9 1862 Camp near Mo

Book mark:

Sitler.

(288) Copyist

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Frederick.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 155

Remarks: Left sick at Sedalia Hospital Aug. 30, 1862. Reed. full horse equipts. owned his horse. Date horse brought into service Apr. 9, 62.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(266) Copyright

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Frederick.

Pair, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recd full horse equipments except blankets.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(826) Copyist

665

Free, Henry

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74942978	26
2	74943871	27
3	74944578	28
4	74945331	29
5	74946577	30
6	74955331	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

I	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Henry Fee

Pvt., Co. K., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disa=
bility July 23/63 at
Jefferson City Mo.

Book mark:.....

W.H. Bagan

(261) Copyist.

E. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Free

pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent P P

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability July 23, 1863. Charged w/ descrip. Tower rifle gun complete $16 18

Book mark:

Morgan

Compiler.

(366)

Pf | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Frost

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Apr. 20 to June 30/63, except 1 day dismounted

* Absent on detached service at Jefferson City, Mo.

* Adm'y H.d.q. Mch 21/02

Book mark:.....

J Morgan

(356) Copyist.

Ft | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Freel

Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Aug 31, 1862 to Apr. 30, 1863, except 30 days dismounted

Book mark:

Morgan

(156) Copyist.

F & S M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Free

Sergt, Co. E, 6 State militia Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 27th, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Morgan

Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Tuel

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 2, 186 2.

Where Richmond Mo.

Period 1 year

Mustered in:

When Apr. 2, 186 2.

Where Richmond

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Morgan

(1868) Copyist.

Free, Henry

P, Co. K, 6 Mo. S.M. Regt V.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2686 R
25

132

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Henry Fox

a Private Co. K

6th Cav Reg't of M.L.M

Appmd,

Robt P. Richardson
Surg: and Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Central Mississippi

Jeffn. City, July 22 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig Genl Bowen

J. C. Kinston
Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,
Feb 24 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Edward Carroll
July 22

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowlege, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼ &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidences in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs not sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will there fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the higher authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the competent of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, fill the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier

Compared with
and Corrected by

Henry Free, co. B, 2 Mo. Cav.
cavalry.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Reg'tal Desc Book... Name not borne.

Reg'tal Hosp'l Register.

Reg'tal Prosc. Book.... Not on file

Com. M. Reports.....

Reg'tal Order Book.....

Reg'tal Letter Book.....

Co. Desc. Book..... Name not borne

Co. M. Reports..... prior to '64, not on file.

Co. Clothing Book.....

Co. Order Book .....

Co. Returns..... Not on file.

Casualties.....

Medical Certificates.... Co. and regtl. records furnish no evidence of alleged injury.

Reg'tal Files.....

Miscellaneous Books... J. C. Smith Capt. 11. 83

Muster Rolls .....

Missing Reg'tal Returns. Mr. Scott Discharged

Cavalry Three, or K, 6 Mo. Inf.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Reg'tal Letter Book.....

Reg'tal Hosp'l Register.....

Reg'tal Prom. Book.....

Com. M. Returns.....

Reg'tal Order Book.....

Reg'tal Letter Book.....

Co. Clothing Book.....

Co. Order Book.....

Co. Returns.....

Co. Descriptive.....

Co. Clothing Book.....

Co. Order Book.....

Co. Returns.....

Co. Descriptive.....

Co. Muster Rolls.....

Co. Papers Missing.....

No evidence. Disch. at Jeff. City, Mo., July 29, '63.

Not on file

No evidence. Disch. at Jeff. City, Mo., July 29, '63, prior to Oct. '63, not on file.

Mar. '63, absent sick in Reg. Hos., Mo., since Mar. 28/63; June, '63, absent sick at Jefferson City, Mo., since June 29, '63; Aug. '63, disch. in hosp. capt. of Heat. July 29, '63, at Jefferson City, Mo.

J. Lind 1. 11. 83

heir and by occupation when enlisted a ... During the last two

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Henry Frey of Captain Hughes' Company, [K], of the Sixth Mo. Regt. Regiment of ~~United States~~ Mo. Militia, was enlisted by John D. Page, of the ..... Regiment of ..... at Richmond Mo. on the Second day of April 1862, to serve during the war years; he was born in Bavaria in the ~~State of~~ Switzerland, is Forty three years of age, five feet six inches high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ..... days.* .....

Case 337.929 Adjt Genl's Office June 17 1863
2d and 5th Cases, Ball Lines 4/63.

~~Commanding Company.~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Henry Frey of Captain Hughes' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Unreduced Dislocation Left Femur Inward. he says by a fall on an Encampment in Dec. 1862. he is unfit for any kind of Military duty.

Robt P. Richardson
Surgeon Mo Vols

DISCHARGED this 23rd day of July 1863, at Jefferson City

E. B. Brown
Brig. Genl U. S. Vols. ~~Commanding the Dep't.~~

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town ..... County ..... State .....

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Henry Free of Captain Hughes' Company, [K], of the Sixth Cav't Regiment of ~~United States~~ Mo. Mo., was enlisted by John D. Page, of the ..... Regiment of ..... at Richmond Mo. on the Second day of April 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Bragg in the ~~State of~~ Switzerland, is forty three years of age, five feet six inches high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ..... days.*

Station: Jefferson City Mo.
Date: July 21st 1863

~~Commanding Company.~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Henry Free of Captain Hughes' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Unreduced dislocation left femur Inward. he says by a fall over an Intrenchment in Dec' 1862. he is unfit for any kind of Military duty.

Robt P. Richardson
Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this 23rd day of July 1863, at Jefferson City

E. B. Brown
Brig. Gen U. S. Vol. ~~Commanding the Dist.~~

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town ..... County ..... State .....

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 208 & 301—First] [DUPLICATES.]

666

Free, William

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74772553	26
2	74942559	27
3	74943827	28
4	74944559	29
5	74945-36	30
6	74946174	31
7	74946994	32
8	74947722	33
9	74948558	34
10	74949339	35
11	7495-022	36
12	74955059	37
13	7495-179	38
14	74955247	39
15	74585-00	40
16	74785-97	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Pvt | 6 Mo Cav | Mo.

William Fee

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo. Cav,

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, Nov 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 2, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 67 19 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Clothing Acct. Last settled Oct 4/63 Has Cloth; allowance due from date of last settlement to date of Muster out Recruit

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(242) Copyist.

MAR 23 7478597 1891

Co. A 6th M. S. M. Cav.
Temporarily assigned to
K Co. 7 C. 6th M. S. M. Cav,
by S. O. No. 9 dated H'd Qrs.
Dist S. M. Mo. Jan. 9 65

F | 6th Mo Cav | Mo.

William Foss

Cpl., Co. H, 6th Reg't Missouri 5th Mo Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det Stockade Guard Springfield Mo

Book mark:

(344) Jennings Capt.

8th 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Free

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On duty at Military Prison Springfield Mo. by order from Hd Qrs. 6th M.S.M. Cav.

Book mark: See roll Jan & Feb. (over)

W. H. Logan

(356) Copyist.

MAR. 24 1891
7495247

65 filed with Co. H.

Ill 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Free

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On duty at Military Prison at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(358) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Fru

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb. 27/64 to Aug 17/64, Absent on detached service

Book mark:

W. H. Logan

(356) Copyist.

T | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Free

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb. 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

W H Bogan

(368) Copyist.

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Tree

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from Feb. 29/64 to Apl. 30/64

Book mark:

W. H. Logan

(258) Copyist.

William Freo

Sergt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Jan. 30/63 to Feb. 29/64. Except 32 days dismounted.

Book mark:

Morgan

Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Free

Prt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipment from June 30 to Dec 31 1863, except 52 days Returned to duty Dec 1 1863 by S.O. No. 252 H.Q. Dis. S.W. Mo.

Book mark:

Morgan

(355) Copyist.

T 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Tice

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave. Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipment from June 30 to Oct. 4, 1863.

Book mark:

H Morgan

(353) Copyist.

F 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Free

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipment from June 30 to Aug 31/63. Stop. for loss and damage to amo $2 45

Book mark:

Murga

(366) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Freel

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and lost of horse and equipments from April 20 to June 30/63

Book mark:

(268) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William) Free

Jr.t., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks Pay due for use and rest of horse and equipments from Aug. 31, 1862, to Apr. 30, 1863, except 16 days dismounted. On scout since Apr. 26, 1863.

.....

Book mark:.....

(over) Morgan

Copyist.

F. 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

William Free

Pvt., Co. K, 6 State militia Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 27th, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On scout since Apr. 26/65.

Book mark:

Morgan

(200) Copyist.

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William Freed

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 2, 1862.

Where Richmond, Mo

Period war years.

Mustered in:

When Apl 2, 1862.

Where Richmond

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Morgan

(168-d) Copyist.

B | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Ford

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Jan 6, 1864.

Where born Ray Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 2, 1863.

Where enlisted Richmond Mo

For what period enlisted Dur. the War years

Eyes Gray; hair Lt

Complexion Lt; height ft. in.

When mustered in Jan 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Richmond Ray Co Mo

6th Dist Mo

Book mark:

Sergeant

(300) Copyist.

Price, Wm.

P, Co. K, 6 Mo. Regt. 8. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Roll	401			
Rose Wm	P	6	N.S.W.		K					

[illegible] paroled at Lemon Brig Inn Oct 14, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

[illegible] to Hospital at _____

[illegible] he died _____, 186 , of _____

[illegible] at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WMT ✓

667

Freeman, Asbery C.

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74955405	26
2	74954999	27
3	74955587	28
4	74956778	29
5	74955767	30
6	74958856	31
7	74959479	32
8	74960411	33
9	74961299	34
10	74962177	35
11	74962998	36
12	74963862	37
13	74964577	38
14	74965520	39
15	32884970	40
16	36655726	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. C. Freeman

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov., 1863: absent as escort.

Jany, 1865: absent sick at home since Jany 8, '65.

Book mark

Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. C. Freeman

_____, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Carroll Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 19, 186 .

Where Carrollton

By whom Goodson; term x y'rs. War in Mo

Remarks:

* Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., was formed by the transfer of Co. C and some men of Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cavalry (1st organization), per S. O. No. 12, State of Missouri, dated Feb. 4, 1865.

Crocte

(9925) Copyist.

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Asbery C. Freeman

H., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Feb 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 20, 1865

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby 1, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 47 09 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P M Elliott

Capt.

(261)

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Asbenia C. Freeman

Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186X

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged. Horse & Equip Returned by Pvt

Book mark:

P M Elliott

(356) Captain

A. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Asberia W. Freeman

Pr, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip. Furnished by Govt

Book mark:

Bill Elliott
Capt.

(358)

4 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Asberia C. Freeman

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Own Horse & Equip. from July 1st to Aug 31st 1864 Held 8 days.

Book mark:

J. M. Everett
Capt.

(358)

Fr	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Sidney C. Freeman

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby 29 to June 20, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt. from Feb 29 to June 20 /64 except 5 days

Book mark:

Amo

(356) Copyist.

5th | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Asberin B. Freeman

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt from Enl 29/6 4 to Apl 30/64 except 6 days.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ashbery C. Freeman

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

(116) Copyist.

C F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ashbury C. Freeman

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipt from Oct 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark: .....

Allen

(356) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alonzo C. Freeman

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse + equip from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. C. Freeman

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63. Stop for 1 Canteen, 1 Haversack.

Book mark:

E. F. Richardson
Capt.

(356)

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. C. Freeman

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from April 30/63 to June 30/63

Book mark:

C T Richardson
Capt.

(385)

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. C. Freeman

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & Risk of horse & Eqpt. from Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Capt.

(286)

F | 65. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. C. Freeman

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Capt.

(300)

F	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

A. C. Freeman

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Carroll Co.

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Pay due for use of Rifle $

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(2584) Appnt.

MAR. 25 7495405 ✠1891✠

Remarks.

horse from Oct. 31/62
to Feb 28/63.

668

Freeman, David M.

Co. L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495706	26
2	7495500	27
3	7495588	28
4	7479074	29
5	7496602	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David M. Freeman

Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ....

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ ....

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ....

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted

Nov 26/63 Warsaw Mo

Book mark: .....

J M Leeson

(261) Copyist.

I | 6 Mo Cav. | Mo.

David M. Freeman

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. Aug. 22, 1863.

Deserted:

When July 1, 1863.

Where Warsaw, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Pay due per roll to use of horse & Equipments from Oct. 31/62 to date of desertion

Book mark: .....

Schmidt

(251) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David M. Freeman

Pt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.
Pay due for use & Risk
of horse & Eqpt. from
Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(368) Copyist.

F 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

David M. Freeman

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(1863) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David M. Freeman

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 26, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Pay due for use & Risk of

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(2584) Copyist.

MAR 25 7495406 1891

Remarks.
horse from Oct. 31/62
to Feb. 28/63.

669

Freeman, Fanteroy

Co. F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 8 8 0 6 0	26	
2	7 4 8 8 1 5 2	27	
3	7 4 8 8 2 4 9	28	
4	7 4 8 8 3 3 7	29	
5	7 4 8 8 4 2 4	30	
6	7 4 8 8 5 4 5	31	
7	7 4 8 8 6 3 8	32	
8	7 4 8 8 7 0 6 8	33	
9	7 4 8 8 9 6 9 9	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fondaroy Freeman

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Apr. 9, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 150

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S. $** 150

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 150

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 150

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100

Remarks: Deserted from Warrensburg Mo. Jan. 6/63.

Book mark:

Freeman

(361) Copyist.

F | 6 Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Frankroy Freeman

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo. Aug. 22, 1863.

Deserted:

When June 14, 1863.

Where Warrensburg Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Owes U.S. for 1 Austrian Rifle & Accoutrements Complete & 1 Savage Revolver Lost by him. Pay due for use & Risk of Horse from Aug. 21/62 to date of Desertion

Book mark: .....

S Sherick

(351) Copyist.

F. 6 S.M.C. Cav. | Mo.

Anthony Freeman

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 18, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Janry. 15. 62

Book mark:

(116) J. C. Thomas
Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sanborn Freeman

....., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Janry. 15, 63.
at Pleasantburg, Mo.
Armed horse & equipts.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(882) J. A. Stewart Copyist.

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Faulkner Freeman

Pat., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

(202) J. A. Stewart Capt.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fountain Freeman

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

(886) J. M. Thurman
Capt.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Courtenay Freeman

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ordered to report at Springfield Mo. to have horse & horse equipage

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fanbray Freeman

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse
Indebted for horse
equipts

Book mark:

(886) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Tenderay Freeman

Pvt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Plattsburg Mo April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 24, 1862.

Where Plattsburg.

Period War years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) J. A. Stewart Copyist.

Freeman, Fanteroy

Co. F, 6 Mo. Regt S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists 1	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2

Letter

Thomas F. Vigilini

Act Pro Mar Clinton Co

May 15/63

F. Truman

6. Cav. M. S. M.

Office Asst Pro Mar
Plattsburg Mo May 15th 1863

Provost Marshal

Sir

I understand that you have Flintary Freeman under arrest he is a Deserter from Col Catherwoods Regiment. there are also charges in my office against him for Horse Stealing [redacted] when I was at St Joseph Major Bassett promised to send for him to Leavenworth City as he was there at that time, if you have him, send him to St Joseph. and direct them to Notify me of the facts

Yours Respectfully

Thomas F Viglini
Asst Pro Mar for
Clinton Co Mo

Copy

Letter from Thomas F. Wyllie
to Asst Pr Gen Christian
dated May 17th 1863

Office Asst. Pro. Mar. Platte Co. Mo.
Weston May 17th 1863.

Thomas F. Oglivie
Asst Pro. Mar for Clinton Co. Mo

Sir

Yours of 15th Inst. at hand and contents noted. Monterey Freeman was arrested and placed in guard and since has made his escape and now at large. Have no knowledge of him since his escape.

Very Obt Servt
D B Wright
Asst Pro Mar Platte Co Mo

Hd Qrs 6th Me Vols
Oct 14-63

Respectfully returned for correction. Pay particular attention to the notes on this list, and to Genl Order No 11 from Hd Qrs Dept

W D Leonard
Lt Col

Descriptive Roll,

OF

Co. F 6th Regt Co. Me. Vols.

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of Private Fantroy Freeman of Co F 6th Regt Mov Vol S.A.

NOTES.

1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for *former service* under the Act of *August* 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the *Muster Roll*.
2. So also, of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as *Act. Hosp. Steward, &c.*, and which may be still due him.
3. The amount of *retained pay* due, at *date*, will be carefully stated.
4. Stoppages for *loss or damage* done to *arms* or other public property, and the *articles* and particular damage to such specified.
5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a *transcript of the same* must be entered here, and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully stated*.

NOTES.

8. In every case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery* or *apprehension* must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*.
9. *A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT, *must be made, to date*, and the amount DUE TO, *or* FROM *him, must be precisely stated*.
10. Should the man have been engaged in an *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
11. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or other *injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.				LAST PAID.		REMARKS.
			YEARS OF AGE.	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION	FEET.	INCH'S	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTY.		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAY'M'TR.	TO WHAT TIME.	
	Fantroy Freeman	Private	26	Gray	Light	Light	6	3	Kentucky	Hopkins Co	Farmer	Feb 24 1862	Hopkinsville Ky Feb 24th 1862	A.A. Dewitt	During War	Major Pohlmeyer	Aug 31st 1862	Deserted at Waverly Mo January 4th 1863 was caught some time Last Spring in Platt Co Mo and taken to Weston there he made his escape again the last some time in April he was in Kansas near Leavenworth City

Amount of Clothing drawn since day of Enlistment $18.71

Furnished his horse and horse equipments from Aug 31st 62 to January 4th 1863

Amount of Clothing not settled for $7.43 Keeping settled to Aug 31-1862 acct

Lost his arms one Austrian rifle, Cartridge and cap box One Savage Revolver

Valuation of horse $ [illegible]

Prop'd to United States for Pat but horse equipments complete

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of Comp F 6th Regt Mov Vols S.A.

Station:

Date:

690

Hegman, Isaac A.

Co L 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74955404	26	
2	74955498	27	
3	74955586	28	
4	74955677	29	
5	74955766	30	
6	74955855	31	
7	74955948	32	
8	74960133	33	
9	74961062	34	
10	74961900	35	
11	74962778	36	
12	74963655	37	
13	74964377	38	
14	74965088	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

4 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Freeman

Corpl, Co. K 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo. Feb. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 19, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 14/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promo Corpl

Mch 24, 1864

Book mark:

Oct. 20

W. M. Carroll

Captain

(881)

4 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Freeman

Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Indebted to Gov. for 1 Haversack Horse and Equip. furnished by Govt.

Book mark:

(388) Copyist.

4 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Freeman

Capt. Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip furnished by Govt

Book mark:

W. M. Edwards

Captain

(310)

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Freeman

Corpl, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Own Horse and Equip$ from July 19 to Aug 31. 64 Left 48 days

Book mark:

B M Elliott

Captain

(216)

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac K. Freeman

Capt Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipts from Feb 29 to Apl 30/64 ex cepts 15 days.

Book mark:

(186) Capt.

Fr | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Freeman.

Capt. Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Furnishes own horse & equipt from Feby 29/64 to June 30/64 except 20 days

Book mark:

Adjt

(355) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Freeman

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay as private from Oct 31/63 to Jan 1/64. On detached service. Furnishes own horse & equipt from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Allen

Capt.

(356)

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Freeman

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse equipt from Oct 31 to Dec 4/63

Book mark:

Clerk

(858) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Freeman

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Surrendered own horse & equip from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Clerk.

(888)

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Freeman

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 150

Remarks: Absent on duty. Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63. Stop for 1 Canteen, 1 Haversack.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Capt.

(2556)

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Freeman

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Copyist.

(355)

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Freeman

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apr, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & Risk of horse & Eqpt. from Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Captain

(365)

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Freeman

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C T Richardson

(116) Copyist.

E | 6th Mo Cav | Mo.

Isaac N Freeman

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 26, 1862.

Where Lancaster

Period 3 yrs, years.

Mustered in:

When Feby 19, 1862.

Where Lancaster

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. Its organization of men mustered from this St. missouri S.M. Mounted Cavalry

Book mark:.....

S.A. Moreland

(2824) Captain Company

Friend, Freeman L.

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74899742	26	
2	74899826	27	
3	74899927	28	
4	74900179	29	
5	74901176	30	
6	74902140	31	
7	74903556	32	
8	74904553	33	
9	74914762	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Freeman L. Friend

Pvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Apl. 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgs. Certificate of disability by order Brig. Gen. Yeoman. Wound Received in action

Book mark:.....

Heaverly

(281) Copyist.

F | 6 M.Cav. | Mo.

Freeman L. Friend

Pvt., Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date April 18, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability

Dec 21/63 at Harrisonburg Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lester

(380) Copyist.

F 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Freeman L. Friend

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent † Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Harrisonburg, Mo. Dec. 28. 1862. By order of Col. Reid in Action

† Be shown on Roll

Book mark:

Clerk

(358) Copyist.

S | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Freeman S. Friend

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Freeman L. Friend

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has horse & has own horse since last Enlistment & has paid for his horse & equipage

Book mark:

Feelin

(363) Copyist.

J	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Freeman L. Friend

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent on detached service in Northwest Mo.

Book mark:

(388) Reeves

Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Freeman L. Friend

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full sett of horse equipage that horse & his arms in above Enlistment Valued @ 95.00

Book mark:

(202) Copyist.

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Freeman L Friend

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. (3 Battn)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(365) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Freeman L. Friend

Pvt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Otterville Mo, Apr. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb [illegible] 7, 186 .

Where Tennessee

Period years during the war.

Valuation of horse, $ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 155

Remarks:

x Corrected by W.A.J. Aug 22 65

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Clerk

(286) Copyist.

Friend, Freeman L.

Co. G, 6 Mo. Reg't, S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Freeman's Friend

Co G. 6th Regt.

M S M.

Monumental Brig 24th 1863

Brig Gen'l Stone

This is to certify that Thomas P
Friend private in Co G 1st Regt Md Vols
was on the third day of June 1863 detailed on ar-
ticle duty as an orderly from Hancock to
Sharpsburg that the train was attacked by
the enemy while in Pope County that said Friend
Lewis Ann Jane Friend was taken prisoners by
the enemy and was taken to Fauquier County where
he was shot by the enemy and left for dead
said private received a pistol shot through the
neck and one through the eye causing total
blindness Pvt Friend is a man of a family of
eight and been disabled he also had private
papers in many others from his party by the
enemy which private papers were under the
direction and conveyance of his company
was twenty seven dollars and fifty cents which
was paid by said private he also lost his
horse and bore equipments and clothing

Joseph H Sayre Capt
Co G 1st Regt Md Vols

Brig Gen'l Stone
Genl Staff Washington

Do not erase

926 1/4

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Truman L. Friend

Private of Company G.

6th Regiment of Md. Vol. Cavy

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge

A true copy. dated

discharge

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Company Returns of Casualties, Discharges, &c of the 6th N. Y. Cav. for 1862 & 1863 reports him Discharged, Dec 28/63. by reason of having "both eyes shot out by Quantrill's men."

Ret. filed with death papers.

W.H.H.

March 20/85.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Freeman L. Friend

Rank: Private Company: G. Regiment: 6th

Arm: Cavalry State: Me. State Militia

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 28th 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Warrensburg Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Special Muster Roll of Co. for April 18th 1863

REMARKS.

Muster Out Roll of Co. dated April 20. 1865. reports. Discharged on Surgeons certificate of Disability. by order of Brig Genl ~~Curtis~~, cause towards which he did not. No dates

No Report on Regtl Returns, Returns for Dec. 1862. not on file,

A. J. Smith

Clerk.

Regtl list of Discharges (filed with Descriptive papers) reports him discharged Oct. 28/62. by reason of blindness of both eyes.

672

Fulkerson John

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo Sm Cav

673

Fulton, Francis G.

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo St M Cav

674

Fulton Washington

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Sic Felton	28 Washington
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

675

Sturgeon, Henry L.

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477785-9	26	
2	7486980	27	
3	7487064	28	
4	7487153	29	
5	7487242	30	
6	7487328	31	
7	7487418	32	
8	7487509	33	
9	7487595	34	
10	7487681	35	
11	7487762	36	
12	7487847	37	
13	7498005	38	
14	7487942	39	
15	7498060	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry A. Furgarson

Pvt. Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Detachment Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 13 74 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transfered from Co. E.

Book mark:

A. Merchant

(361) Copyist.

4 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry A. Ferguson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., March 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100

Remarks: Recruited and since Original Organization transferred to Co. "K" 6th Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

J. W. Rowland

(361) Copyist.

Fr | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Furgason

Pvt, Lt. Col's Detachment Recruits, 8 Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on Detachment
Company Muster Roll

for May & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 8 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(100) J. Merchant
Capt.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

H. A. Ferguson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $ 1.00 Length of time horse has been in Service Dec 20/64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(888) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

H. A. Ferguson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100
Horse furnished from
June 30/64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

(288) J. W. Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

H. A. Furgason

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $ 110. Horse's pay due from June 26th/64 to Oct. 31/64. There is to be stopped from his pay 23 cts. for loss of Screw Driver

Book mark:

(365) S. W. Rowland Capt.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

E. T. Ferguson

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Value of horse & horse equipments $110. Horse pay due from March 1864 to Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

(365) S. M. Rowland Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

H. A. Ferguson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse from May 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(2857) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry A. Ferguson

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $110. Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark: .....

Collings

(985) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry A Ferguson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Valuation of horse & horse equipments $110. Pay due for use of horse for 4 months.

Book mark:

Collings

Copyist.

(886)

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry A. Ferguson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due since last muster and lack of horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

(856) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Ferguson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Callings

(282) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry A Ferguson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Came his own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collinge

(355) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry A. Tungasun

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collinge

(2000) Copyist.

F. | 6 Cav | Mo.

Henry H. Ferguson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Sedalia Mo July 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 21, 1863.

Where Lafayette Co Mo

Period During War years.

Valuation of horse, $ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 18.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

W D Tyler

(887) Copyist.

676

Furgason William J

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Wm Ferguson	28 Wm J
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

677

Ferguson John M

Co I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Ferguson	28 John M.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

678

Ferguson William

Co G 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Wm Ferguson	28 Wm J.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Case Nos.

679

Gadder James W.

Co A., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | Enlisted

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479579	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

× Co. C

James Cadden

Priv., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo, Feb. 27, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 27, 186 .

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 155

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 155

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: (10 ...)

Sittir.

(356) Copyist.

MAR 23 7479579 1891

Not borne on subsequent rolls of Leo.

680 Louis J.

Gallaugher Louis J.

Co I., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493337	26
2	7493417	27
3	7493487	28
4	7493560	29
5	7493633	30
6	7493703	31
7	7493772	32
8	7493848	33
9	7478785	34
10	7478095	35
11	7493917	36
12	7493984	37
13	7494064	38
14	7494227	39
15	6005-A-1873	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 6005-A-1873

See also 13 Mo Cav

G | 6 | 1 M Cav | Mo.

Lewis J. Gallagher

....., Co. I / 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6005 - A - 73

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 7, 1873

"Lost horse and equipments by capture at Neosho Mo. Oct 4 1863"

J. Eaton

(155) Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis J. Galbraith

Pri., Co. X, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16th, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Trans. to 15th Mo. Cav. - S.O. 124 H. Q. Dept. Mo. Aug. 3rd 1864.

Book mark:.....

Kelly.

(981) Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis J. Gallaughan.

Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $100 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enl. as Vet. Vol. & trans. to 13th Mo. Cav. by S.O. 124, Hd. Qrs. D/S. Mo. Aug. 2/64.

Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Equip. Feb. 29 - May 9/64.

.....

Book mark: .....

Kelly.

(2?8) Copyist

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis J. Gallaugher

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enl. Musr. to pa.
as Vet. Vol. from Mch. 24 64,
Absent Benton Bks.
St Louis Mo.
Pay due for use of Horse
& Horse & Equipt. Feb.
29 - May 9th 64.

Book mark:

Kelly, Capt.

(2:8)

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis J. Gallaugher.

Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Re-enl. & mustered as Vet. V.R. Mch. 24/64. Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Eqpt. Feb. 29" Apr. 30/64

Book mark:

Kelly

(2?8) Copyist

G | 6 Cav. M. | Mo.

Serv'd 1st Gallagher

Cav., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo Apr 11 1864.

When enlisted Mch 24, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 11, 1864.

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 400 00

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Camden Pay Co'n. 6th Dist Mo. Muster in taken effect from date of Enlistment

Book mark:

Russell

(341) Copyist.

G. Co. K. Cav. | Mo.

Louis J. Galloway

Pvt., Co. G, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date One day prior to Mustering out, 1864.*

Last paid to Feby 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse from Feby 29 '64 to March 23, '64. Clothing acct settled to Feby 29, 64. Clothing pay due from Feby 29. (* As shown on roll) Cover!

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

Appnt.

(348)

MAR 23 7478785 ✩ 1891 ✩

64 to March 23. 64. Amount of clothing not settled $3 $\frac{56}{100}$.

Mustered out takes place one day prior to reinlistment.

Discharged for reinlistment as Vet. Vol. S.O. 191 of 1863.

Valuation of horse $100.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Lewis J. Gallaugher
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31/63 to Feb 29/64 excpt 48 days dismounted.

Book mark:

Bowman

(3-6) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

L. J. Gallaugher

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31 to Dec 31/63 except 48 days dismounted.

Book mark:

Bowman

(2-6) Copyist

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Lewis J. Gallaugher

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 4/63. Absent without leave since Oct 16/63.

Book mark:

Bowman

(2-6) Copyist

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis J. Gallaugher
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/63. Error in last muster having been paid for 42 days while dismounted for use & risk of horse & equipments.

Book mark:

Bowman

(28) Copyist

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Lewis Gallaugher
Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqptmt from June 30. 1862 to June 30. 1863 except 10 days To be stopped for horse eqptmt $20.00.
On furlough from 10th June to 30th June 1863.

Book mark: ____

Bowman
Capt

(2-8) Copyist

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Lewis J. Gallaugher

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & sick of horse & equipments from June 30. 1862 to Apr 30. 1863 except 10 days dismounted To be stopped for horse equipments Twenty dolls

Book mark: ____

Bowman

(2-6) Copyist

G | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis J. Gallaugher

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(300) Copyist.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Lewis J. Gallaugher

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 6, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo

Period War years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 28, 1862

Where Chillicothe Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own serviceable horse from Aug 1, 1862 Over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bowman

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

MAR. 24
7493337
1891

to Feb 28, 1863 except 15 days
dismounted. To be stopped
for Horse equipments Twenty
20/ Dolls.

Gallagher, J. J.

P, Co. I, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav. Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Enlistment 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1443

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 25 1864.

Name, Louis L. Gallaugher

Rank, Private Co. C

Where gone, Kansas City Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days & Transportation

No. 2643

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, Lewis J. Gallaughue

Rank, Private

Where gone, Camden Ray Co Mo

Length of Furlough 30 days

by S. C. Co Cavy Mo. Vol

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Roll	401			
Gallagher S. J.	P	6	M. S. M.		I					

Captured at Harrisburg at Swanns Bridge Pa Oct 14, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Buried at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WMP ✓

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis J Gallaugher desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 27 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield Mo

the 24 day of March 1864

Witness:

R.D. Ballew 2d Lieut Co. L. J. Gallaugher

No. 15 8

Lewis J Gallaugher

Volunteered at Springfield Mo

March 24 1864.

By R.D. Ballew 2d Lt.

L 4 Regiment of Cavalry

_____

_____

Last enlistment; last served in Company (or Troop) _____

14th Regt of Cavalry

Discharged _____ 18__

Store 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistment and reenlistment of veterans, &c., due, in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, to be filed in the office of the mustering officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the descriptive return of the regiment, company, or command commissary of musters, as the case may be, with endorsement of the officer who has mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before which oath is given to the declaring officer.

Store 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment, in all cases, entails payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A reenlistment will cause, in all cases, to bind to the service to accompany the descriptive return of the regiment, company, or command commissary of musters, as the case may be, with endorsement of the officer who has mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before which oath is given to the declaring officer.

Adjutant General's Office no evidence of reenlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or musters, as the case may be, will accordingly hold enlistments to be made out in duplicate in all cases, to be filed in the office of the mustering officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the descriptive return of the regiment, company, or command commissary of musters, as the case may be, with endorsement of the officer who has mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before which oath is given to the declaring officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

County of Greene

I, Lewis J Gallaugher born in Washington Co in the State of Missouri aged 29 years, and by occupation a Cooper Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24 day of March 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis J Gallaugher do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo this 24 day of March 1864. L J Gallaugher

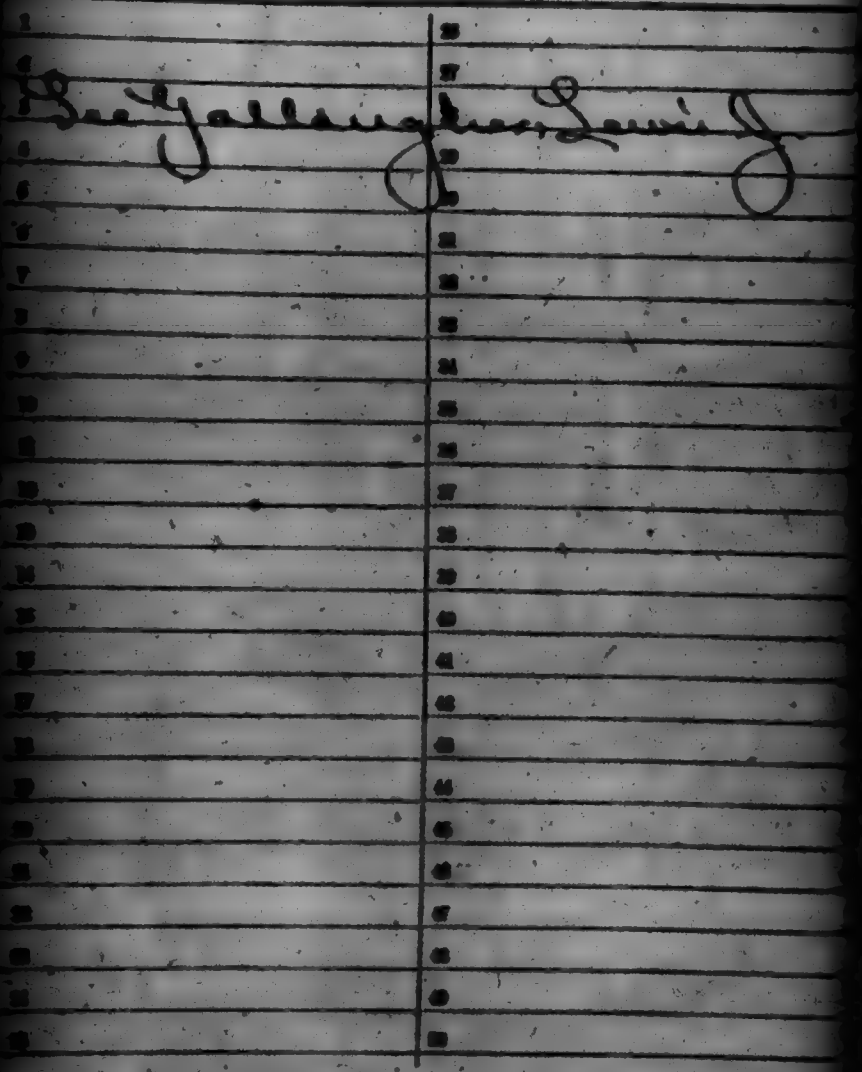
Before me Edwin Cooper Lieut & Com Subsn Mustered Mustered Mustered

681

Gallaugher Louis S.

Co. , 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.



Book Mark:

682

Gardner, A. G.

Co. F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493593	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8	—	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. G. Gardner

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments from date of enlistment. (Recruited May 21/63 at Warrensburg Mo. by Lieut Wm. Mc Donald.) No statement of muster in. Not borne on subsequent rolls of Co.

Book Mark: .....

Bowman

(2-8) Copyist

683

Garison, Benjamin F.

Co a., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479580	26
2	7479668	27
3	7479768	28
4	7479868	29
5	7479957	30
6	7480040	31
7	7480172	32
8	7480257	33
9	7481184	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Bugr F Gaines

Pvt, Co A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6 92/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
March 1863 Warrensburg Mo.
Wounded in battle at Lone Jack
Aug 16/62

Book mark:

E N Brown

(361) Copyist.

G | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

B. F. Garrison

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability by order of Surgeon Belanger March 13. 1863 at Warrensburg Mo.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(365) Copyist.

C. | 6. S.M.Cav. | Mo.

B. F. Garrison,

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri; DeKalb County. Discharged for disability on the 14th day of March 1863 at Warrensburg, Mo.

Book mark:

(888) Sitler.

Copyright.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

B. F. Garrison.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 155

Remarks: Pay due for use and sick of horse.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(337) Copyright

C. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

B. F. Garrison.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private has his own horse & owes for equipt. at home disabled of wounds. Owes five dollars for transportation received at Lone Jack. Advance money.

Book mark:

(over)

Sitler.

(866) Copyist

MAR 23 7479957 1891

paid by Major
Febinger $10

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

B. F. Garrison

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private; brought his horse in service, owes for capt. sicke of wounds, in north west District, Mo. Advance money paid by Major Walsh July 26, 1862. $10.00 Has

Book mark:

(over)

Sitter.

(888) Copyist

MAR 23
7479868
+1891+

contraband Horse
bot from Gov't by
order Genl Schofield,
no settlement has
been had of amts.
or allowances for
same.

C. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

B. F. Garrison.

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded and at Lexington Hospital. Rec'd full horse equipts. Date horse brought into service Feb. 27. 62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(366) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

B. F. Garrison.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse equipments except blankets.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(868) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benj F. Garrison.

Pvt., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 27, 186 .

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Vitar.

(356) Copyist.

Garrison, Benjamin F.

C, Co. A, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet	2	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service	1	Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

R. F. Garrison

Private Company A.

6th Regiment of Ill. Inf. Vols.

Volunteers at the battle of Lone Jack,

Jacksonville,

Aug. 16/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, B. F. Sampson.

Rank, Private; Company A., Regiment, 6th M.S.M.

Arm, Cavy., State, Ms.

Place of casualty, Long Jack. (Jackson Co. Ms.)

Nature of casualty, Wounded, severely, in Right Shoulder.

Date of casualty, Aug. 16/62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th M.S.M. Regiment, ____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated Head Qrs. Lexington Ms. Aug. 21st 1862

(Signed) M. L. James
Major 6th M.S.M.
Comdg. Detachment

Index to Ms. 106.

Mitch Thompson
4.20.78 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

See Indorsement below

No.

Benjamin F. Garrison

Private of Company A.

6th Regiment of Mo. S.M. Cav.

State Volunteers.

Discharge 1863.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 4, 1883.

This is accepted as referring to Private Benjamin F. Garrison, Co. A., 6th Regiment Mo. S.M. Cav. Vols., who was discharged at Warrensburg, Mo., March 13th, 1863, by reason of a wound received in the right shoulder in the battle of Lone Jack in Jackson County, Mo., on the 16th day of August 1862, he is one-third disabled by said wound. See M.D. Roll and report from 7th Cav.

W. Baker

Assistant Adjutant General

(2)

Ch. K.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Pvt Jas T Garrison
Compy A 6 Mo S M Cavy
Co Descr Book shows him
"discharged" March 13, 1863 by
by order of Surgeon Clapper
at Warrenton Mo, from Disability

Co & Regt muster Rolls
nothing additional

D. D. C.

8. 1. 1882

2 Asst

Date prior to Issue of this Copy

TIFICATE

AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

in F Garrison, Private
of the 6th Regiment of M S M.
, born in Washington County, State
5 feet 10 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
, having joined the company on its original organization
, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
27th day of February, 1862 (or was
Clark, at Cameron Mo,
uary, 1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term
; and having served honestly and faithfully with
M S M. to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
the right shoulder in the Battle
County Mo, on the 16th day of
J. F. Garrison is one third disabled
in F Garrison was last paid by Paymaster
st day of October, 1862, and has pay due him
of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is entitled
and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers or
$ 11 84/100 dollars advanced by the United
, or other authorities,
/100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
, amounting to /100 dollars; and
kind from
ed August 31st 1862.
amounting to /100 dollars;
, 186 .
nt, up to the
, Sailor, /100 dollars.
Mo, this 13th day of March, 1863.

James Dundin
Capt
6th Cav Reg't M S M. Commanding Company.

Note.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment indorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS

Mrs. Blakelock.

Please report from all records date, place & cause of discharge of Benj. F. Garrison, Co. A. 6th Mo. S. M. Cavy. & return. (Ds on file)

D. J. D.
July 23-82

The records Dist of Central Mo. report Order for discharge March 11 63 Cause injury to right shoulder from Musket ball, place of disch Warrenton Mo

8/4/82

TIFICATE

AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

in F Garrison . Private
) of the 6th Regiment of M.S.M.
, born in Washington County , State
5 feet 10 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eye,
ner , having joined the company on its original organization
, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
on the 27th day of February, 1862 (or was
Clark , at Cameron Mo,
uary , 1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term
; and having served honestly and faithfully with
M.S.M. to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
the right shoulder in the Battle
County Mo, on the 16th day of
B. F. Garrison is one third disabled
in F Garrison was last paid by Paymaster
st day of October , 1862, and has pay due him
of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is entitled
and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers or
$ 11 84/100 dollars advanced by the United
e of , or other authorities,
100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
ance, amounting to 100 dollars; and
kind from
ded August 31st 1862.
amounting to 100 dollars;
ment, up to the , 186 .
, Sailor, 100 dollars.
Mo, this 13th day of March, 1863.
James Dundin
6th Cav Regt M.S.M. Commanding Company. "A"

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer Soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment indorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I certify, on honor, that Benjamin F Garrison a Private of Captain James Dundin Company (A) of the 6th Regiment of M S M. Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Washington County, State of Indiana, aged 20 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Cameron Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Cameron Mo, on the 27th day of February, 1862 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Joseph H Clark, at Cameron Mo, on the Twenty seventh day of February, 1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of During the war in Mo: and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in the sixth Cav Regt M S M. to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of A wound received in the right shoulder in the Battle of Lone Jack in Jackson County Mo, on the 16th day of August 1862, the said B F Garrison is one third disabled by said wound Private Benjamin F Garrison was last paid by Paymaster The said Major Smith to include the 31st day of October, 1862, and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers or militia, so discharged. He has received $ 11 84/100 dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, 00/100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence for traveling from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to 00/100 dollars; and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from , and for other stoppages, viz:

Clothing account settled August 31st 1862.

amounting to 00/100 dollars;

and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , 00/100 dollars.

Given in duplicate, at Warrensburg Mo, this 13th day of March, 1863.

Lgd James Dundin
Capt
6th Cav Regt M S M. Commanding Company.

Note.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment indorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

66. 671.

Form 153.

Treasury Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

October 31st, 1882

Official Copy.

H. C. Harman

Actg Auditor.

By W. A. Farlee

[Ed. 8-5-82—5,000.]

JSK 96

Pt 10,59.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, August 10, 1882.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that, from the records of this Office, it appears that Benjamin F. Garison, Pvt., of Company A, 6th Regiment of Ala. S. M. Cav. Volunteers, was discharged at Warrensburgh, or Warrenton, Ala., March 13, 14, or 15, 1863, for disability.

Please give such information in the case, in regard to actual date, ~~of death and~~ place, & cause of discharge, as the records of your office afford, and return this letter with your reply, with copy of Cert. of Disab. or D. S.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

W. W. Baker

Assistant Adjutant General.

To the

Second Auditor,

Treasury Department.

(S. L. O.)

110

Form 113.

Treasury Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE

October 31st, 1882.

Respectfully returned to the Assistant Adjutant-General, with the information that the within-named soldier was last paid on Form 5 to include March 13th, 1863.

A copy of the Final Statement is herewith enclosed.

H. L. Hamm
Chief Clerk
Asst Auditor.

66. 671.
75 & 96.

By W. A. Fowler

[Ed. 11-18-'81—2,000.]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Mustered in as Garrison

Name: Benjamin F Harrison

Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 6th

Arm: Cavalry State: Mo S. M. Cavy

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Wounded at Lone Jack Mo Aug 16, 1862

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

See outside

DATE OF DISCHARGE, ~~DEATH~~, &c.

March 18th 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Harrisonburg Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Out Roll of Co dated Febuary 26, 1865

REMARKS.

Muster Roll of Co Mar. & April 1863. reports Discharged for Disability by order of Surgeon Clarge March 18/63 at Harrisonburg Mo,

Return for March, 1863. reports, Discharged for Disability March, 18, 1863 Harrisonburg Mo,

A. G. Smith

Clerk.

mm

684

Harrison Benjamin

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3 Harrison Benjamin	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

685

Green William

Co M., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7496651	11
2 7496739	12
3 7496819	13
4 7496900	14
5 7496982	15
6 7497061	16
7 7497138	17
8 7497217	18
9 7497298	19
10 7497379	20
11 7497451	21
12 7497530	22
13 7497585	23
14 7497639	24
15 7497693	25
16 36655436	26
17 [illegible]	27
18 [illegible]	28
19 [illegible]	29
20 [illegible]	30
21	31
22	32
23	33
24	34
25	35

Check Mark

See also

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Green

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. & Nov. 1863: Absent on furlough since Oct. 30, '63 at Harrisburg Co. Mo. furlough expired Nov. 29, '63.

Dec. 1863: Absent on Det. duty in North Mo., since Dec. 2 '63

Feb. 1864: Absent with forage train since Feb. 14, '64.

Mch. 1864: Absent, when last heard from was escorting train from Springfield

Aug. to Dec. 1864: Absent sick at Gen. Hospl, Springfield, Mo, since Aug. 16, '64.

Feb. & Mch. 1866: Absent on duty at Stockade, Springfield, Mo., since January 7, of Feb 20, '66.

(over)

Book Mark:

Gruber

[383] Copyist.

APR. 22.
36655736
1396.

Apr., 1865, (Retained Recruits, 6 mo. d. M. Gov.): Disch'd. Apr. 3, 65, Springfield, 9 mo., Term of service expired.

G 6 S.H. M

William Gun

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 13, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to Feb 28, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty Jan 24/65

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

Clerk.

G 6 S.M. M

William Gun

Pvt, Co M, 6 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 13th, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On Furlough

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

Clerk.

G 6 S.M. M

William Green

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 13, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to Feb 28, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Gum

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Springfield Mo Apl 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl 3, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31st, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due soldier for Clothing not drawn $ 7.00

Book mark:

B F Evans

(861) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Green

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Prison Guard Springfield Mo since Feb 20th, 1865.

Book mark:

B. F. Evans

Captain.

(888)

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Sims.

Sergt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hosp. Springfield Mo since Aug 15th 1864.

Book mark:

P. F. Conrad.
Captain.

(305)

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William Evans

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gen'l Hospital Springfield Mo. since Aug 15th, 1864

Book mark:

J. F. Evans

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Green

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64. to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & Equip. from Feb. 29, 64. to Aug. 31, 64. 6 mos. 5 days.
Sick at Gen. Hospital, Springfield, Mo., since Aug. 15, 64.

Book mark:

E. T. Wood

(385) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Green

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. from Feb. 29, 64, to June 30, 64, except 5 days.

Book mark: .....

E J Woods

(over) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T Greene

Cpt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. from Feb. 29, 64, to April 30, 64. On duty in Co. K, 6th M. S. M. at Springfield, Mo, since April 1, 1864.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

Copyist.

(888)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Green

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 63, to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipts from Aug. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 64, 182 days 34 days Dis ditached duty.

Book mark:

(888) E J Marks

Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Green

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip from Aug 31, 63 to Dec 31, 63, except 42 days.

Absent on detached duty since Dec. 23, 63.

Book mark:

E J Woods

(365) Copyist.

Co. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Green

Cpl, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stay dye for use
& risk of horse & equip
from Aug 21 to Oct 4/63
On Furlough since 30 Oct 1863

Book mark:

S. M. Williams
Capt.

(288)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Geen

Cpt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Can draw for use
1 mule & horse rations
from June 30 to Aug 31/63
Stoppage for horse
& saddle lost $1.75

Book mark:

S. N. Williams
Capt.

(282)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Green

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip from Apl 30 to June 30/63

Book mark:

S. N. Williams

Captain.

(356)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Green

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equip
from July 31/62 to Apl 30/63

Book mark:

S. N. Williams

(300) Copyist.

6 | 6 S. M. Cav | Mo.

William Geen

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(800) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Geer

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862

Where Camp Ellis Geo

Period ..... years during War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $ .....

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .....

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip-
ments since last paid

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 8 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

S. M. Williams

(2000) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Green

....., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Platte Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 29, 186 2.

Where Louisville Mo.

By whom Shreve during the war; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Apr 1/62 at Chillicothe by Capt Morris

Enton

(2000)

Copyist.

686

Greene, William

Corp., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1
2	2
3 Wm Greene	3 Wm Greene
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32

Book Mark:

See also

687

Lee Green, Williams

Co. F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
Lee Green	Williams
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

688

Vc Jeffries William H.

Co K., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 ~~Reference~~	28 Randolph
4	29
5	30
6 See Jeffries	William H.
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

see also 3 mo. 4 mo. Inf.

689

William Williams

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 William Williams
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Book Mark:

Also

690

George James B.

Co a., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74795k4	11
2	74796k2	12
3	74797k4	13
4	74798k7	14
5	74799k6	15
6	74800k0	16
7	74801k6	17
8	74802k6	18
9	74803k0	19
10	74803k95	20
11	74804k91	21
12	74805k86	22
13	74806k82	23
14	74807k71	24
15	74808k55	25
16	74809k32	26
17	74810k18	27
18	74810k62	28
19	74811k98	29
20	32883760	30
21	36655737	31
22		32
23		33
24		34
25		35

Book Ref.

See also

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. George

(Corpl. Prt.), Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov., 1862: Absent on furlough in N. West. Dist.

Aug., 1863, (Prt.): Teamster.

Oct., 1863: absent on detch. service since Oct. 6, with maj King Col. E. B. Catherwood

May, 1864: Absent on detch. service at Fort No. 1, Springfield, Mo., since May 16, '64, Special Ms.

July, 1864: absent on furlough since July 28, 64.

Sept., 1864: absent on detached service at Springfield, Mo.

Oct., 1864: Fur. to hand Q.M. Dept.

Nov., 1864: Absent, prisoner guard to Rolla, Mo. (Corey)

Book Mark:

G Gruber

[165] Copyist.

APR. 22.
36655737
1396

Dec., 1864, & Jany, 1865: Woodhand
2. M. Dept.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. George

Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair.

Eyes grey; hair dark.

Where born Madison, Ohio.

Occupation Carpenter.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 22, 1862.

Where Lodimore.

By whom J. H. Clark.; term ~~3 years~~ War.

Remarks: Assigned 6th Regt. Oct. 27. 1862.

Reduced to the ranks Apr. 12th 1863.

Randlin

(Muster) Captain.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. George

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 26, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ ——

Due soldier $ —— ; due U. S. $ ——

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 37 21/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 70/100

Bounty paid $ —— ; due $ ——

Remarks: Apt. 4th Co. Feb 27th 62,
Promoted Sergt. Apl. 12th 63.

Book mark:

Tabler

(261) Copyist.

4 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. George

Pvt; Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tasker

(368) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. George

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gabler

(366) Copyist

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B George

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & aug., 1864

Present or absent* Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 3 mos. 24 days.

Book mark:

* Sworn by Comp.

Taken

(868) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. George

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 2 mos. & 4 days.

Book mark:

Tables

(366) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. George

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months.

Book mark:

L Lloyd

(2837) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. George

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hearse Pay due 4 months.

Book mark:

Floyd

(266) Copyist

G | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James B. George
Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Payd 2 months

Book mark:

Klozd

(888) Copyist.

G | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James B. George

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since June 30. 1863 On Detached Service since Oct. 6. 1863.

Book mark:

Floyd

(356) Copyist.

G | 2d M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

James B. George 2nd

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since Last Muster,

Book mark:

Lloyd

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James B. George

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(266) Copyist.

G | S. M., 6 Cav. | Mo.

James B. George S. M.
Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse. Pay due as Corp. up to April 12, 1863.

Book mark:

Floyd

(355) Copyright.

C. | 6 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

James B. George.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri;
Caldwell County.

Book mark:

Sitters.

(888) Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. George.

Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(286) Copyist

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. George.

6 Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Apt. 6th Corpl May 1, 1862. Has his own horse & own equipt.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(264) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. Georges

6 Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 6th Corpl May 1, 1862. His own horse and equip

Book mark:

Sitter.

(264) Copyist

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. George.

6 Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 80 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appt 6th Corpl May 1, '62 Left at Sedalia Mo. mus D. M. Aug 30. '62. Recd full horse equipts. owns his horse Date horse brought into service Feb 27, '62

Book mark:

Sitter.

(284) Copyist

G. | 6 S. M. Car. | Mo.

James B. George.

6th Corp'l, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 6th Corpl May 1, 1862. Received full horse equipments except blankets.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(286) Copyist

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. George.

Pvt., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 22, 186 .

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Sitler.

(264) Copyist.

691

Jesson, James B.

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.



692

Gibson George W.

Co a., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

1st Corporal Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7479551	
2 7479641	
3 7479743	
4 7479846	
5 7479935	
6 7480038	
7 7480125	
8 7480205	
9 7480299	
10 7480396	
11 7480493	
12 7480587	
13 7480683	
14 7480772	
15 7480856	
16 7480931	
17 7481017	
18 7481061	
19 7481097	
20 3634-Q-1879	

Book Mark: 3634 A (E.B.) 1879

See also

G | 6 S. Mc Cav. | Ohio.

Gen. W. Gibson

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. S. Mc. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3634. A. 1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 8, 1879.

"Slightly wounded in the head in action at Bear Jack, Miss. August 16 1862."

Lorenz

Capt.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Gibson

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 26, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41 94/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Apt 5th Cpl. Feb 27/62

Reduced to ranks Feb 29/62

Book mark:

Taber

(381) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Gibson

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taken

(over)

Copied

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Gibson

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached at New Tania, Mo.

Book mark:

Tabler

Copyist

(282)

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

x J. B. Joseph W. Gibson

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & aug., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse kayaue 6 mos.

Borrowed by [illegible]

Book mark:

Tabler

(3863) Copyist

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Gibson

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Near pay due 3 mos.

Book mark:

Tabler

(200) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Gibson

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(2267) Captain.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Gibson

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Keane Pay due 4 months.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(over) Copyist.

G | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Gibson

Pvt 1 Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months

Book mark:

Floyd

(365) Copyist.

G | 6 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Gibson

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since last Muster. On Detached duty since Oct. 6. 1863.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(966) Copyist.

G | S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Gibson

Pvt S.M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay is due since last Muster.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(386) Copyist.

G | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Gibson

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse.

Book mark:

Floyd

(288) Copyist.

G | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Gibson

Pat S. M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse

Book mark:

Lloyd

(356) Copyist.

C. | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

G. W. Gibson.

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri;
Clinton County.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(100) Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Gibson.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due a Corpl
up to Feb 19, 1863
Pay due for use and
risk of horse

Book mark:

Sitter.

(888) Copyist

C. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Gibson.

5th Corpl Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Apt. 5th Corpl Feb. 27, 1862. Has his own horse & own equipt and on detached service at Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(888) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Gibson.

5 Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 5th Corpl Feb. 27, 1862. His own horse and equips.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(264) Copyist

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Gibson.

5th Corpl Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: appt 5th Corpl Feb. 27, 62. Left at Sedalia Mo. unt D. M. Aug. 30, 62. Recd full horse equips. owns his horse. Date horse brought into service Feb. 27, 62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(266) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Gibson.

5th Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 5th Corpl Feb. 27, 1862. Received full horse equipments except blankets.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(356) Copyist

C. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Gibson.

1st Corpl, Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo, Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 27, 186 .

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period ____ years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 1st Corporal Feb. 27, 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 3634 a. a.G.O. (E.B.)

(over)

Sitler.

(356) Copyist.

MAR 23 7479551 +1891+

1879. a.G.O. Apr. 11/79.

Gibson, George W.

C, Co. A, 6 Mo. S. M. C. V.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

George W. Gibson

Corporal Company A.

6th Regiment of Md. S. Md. Vols

Volunteers at the battle of Sons Jacks

(Jacksons Ga. Aug

Aug. 16/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, George W. Gibson

Rank, Corporal, Company A, Regiment, 6th Ill. S. M.

Arm, Cavalry, State, Ills.

Place of casualty, Iuka Jack. (Jackson Co. Miss.)

Nature of casualty, Wounded, slightly, in Head.

Date of casualty, Aug. 16/62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Ill. S. M. Regiment, — Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated Head Quarters Lexington Miss. Aug. 21st 1862

(Signed) M. L. James,
Major 6th Ill. S. M.
Comdg. Detachment
Indep. Co. No. 106.

Smith Thompson
Clerk.
4.20.78.

693 Robert A.

Gibson, Robert H.

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Bugler Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488035	26
2	7488129	27
3	7488326	28
4	7488382	29
5	7488628	30
6	7489640	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Last Mark:

See also

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Robert H. Gibson.

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons certificate of disability at Ludlow Mo Sept 15/62. Final Settlement given.

Book mark:.....

Lorenzo

(361) Copyist.

G | 6th M Cav | Mo.

Robert H. Gibson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ 100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Sept 15. 62.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(888) J. A. Sherman

Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robt. L. Gibson

Bugler, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Sept. 15. 62. by order of Brig. Gen. Schofield. Spinal Meningitis. Had no horse.

Book mark:

(888) J. A. Stewart Capt.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert H. Gibson

2d Bugler, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Appointed Bugler Apl 10 62.
Left sick at Sedalia Mo

Book mark:

(162) J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert H. Gibson

Music, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as Bugler April 1862. Sick and left at Cameron Mo. last Aug. Reported for horse equipments.

Book mark:

(888) J. K. Edmunds Capt.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Robt. H. Gibson

Bugler Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Platte Country, Mo. April 19 1862.

Muster-in to date April 19 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 1862.

Where Platte Country,

Period Man years. in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robt. H. Gibson

Bugler Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Platte Cty. Mo. April 19 1862.

Muster-in to date April 19 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862.

Where Platte Cty.

Period 1 year in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(266) J. A. Clement Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert H. Gibson

Muse, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as Bugler Apl. 10 62. Sick and left at Cameron Mo. last Aug. Reported for horse equipments.

Book mark:

(866) J. K. Edwards Capt.

Gibson, Robert 7th.

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R.S.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 35

Robert H. Gibson

a Private Co. "F"

6th Regt of Cav, M.S.M.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, ~~Department of the Mississippi~~ M.S. Mo

~~In the Field~~, Sept 10 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of ~~Major General McClellan~~ Genl Schofield

C.W. Hamilton

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) Sept 11 1862

Adjutant General's Office,
Feb 23 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Entered on Muster Roll

COMPARED WITH
AND CANCELLED BY
ROLLS

Approved
J. G. Bor
Brig Ge
M.S.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Robert H. Gibson, a Private of Co. Charles C. Bassett's Company, [F], of the Light M. L. M., was enlisted by Capt. Bassett — of ——— Cav., the Sixth Regiment of Cav., M. L. M. at Platteburg, Mo. on the 5th day of April 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Caroline Co., in the State of Virginia, is forty nine years of age, five feet inches high, dark complexion, Brown eyes, Gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted an Engineer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 253, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.)

He unfit for duty on account of having his leg mashed and his shoulder blade broken by a fall from a Horse, while on duty.

STATION: Ledalia Mo.

DATE: August 28th, 1862.

S. M. Bird, 1st Lt., Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Robert H. Gibson of Captain C. C. Bassett's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1238, p. 244; also, par. 1239, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 245, Revised Army Regulations)

fracture of the Scapula, and the only imperfect articulation) depriving him of the free use of the arm & also Comminuted fracture of the Tibia with slight shortening of the limb. His wounds were received on the 4th day of June 1862, by being thrown from his horse, while in the service.

B. H. Hughes Surgeon 6th Regt. M.S.M.

DISCHARGED this fifteenth day of September 1862, at Ledalia Mo.

Jas. Houston

Col. Jas. Connelly Com'd'g Post,

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATE.]

694

Gidley Michael W.

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481260	26
2	7481348	27
3	7481453	28
4	7481554	29
5	7481701	30
6	7481884	31
7	7481964	32
8	7482048	33
9	7482143	34
10	7482235	35
11	7482326	36
12	7482418	37
13	7482505	38
14	7478871	39
15	7478260	40
16	7482591	41
17	7482730	42
18	7482898	43
19	Gil-10-1867	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Gil 10 1867

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

G. | 6 | S.M. Cav. | Mo.

M. W. Gidley.

....., Co. B, 6th Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Oct. 10. 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 18th, 1867.

Horse and equipment-Captured near Yellville Ark. May 5. 1864."

A. M. Mazzeff

(486) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael W. Gidley

Corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ ____

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ ____

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 4 98

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Corp. May 16. 62 Reduced June 24. 62 promoted to 1st Corp. 31 Mch 63 Transferred to 13 Mo Cav. Aug 3. 64

Book mark: Transferred to Co. D. 13 Co. Mo. V.

E B Thompson

Capt.

(201)

MAR 23
7482898
1891

Michael V. Sidley Horse + equipments captured near Yellville Ark. May 5. 1864 Vide Gen-10 - 1867

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael N. Gidley

Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - 1 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use and risk of horse equipments from Feb 24th 64 to Apl 30 1864 Recruited & Mustered to the 13th Cav Mo Vols by S. O. 104 Dept of the Mo St Louis Mo Aug 2 1864 Stoppage of 1.40 cts for one Haversack

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(159) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael W. Gidley

Corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb 29. 64 to Apl 30. 64 Con Del. service since May 16 /64

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Michael W. Gidley his mark

E. B. Thompson

(388) Organist.

MAR 23 7482591 1891

Equipments captured near Yellville Ark May 5. 1864
Vide Gen 10. 1867.

G | 6 Cav. M. | Mo.

Michael H. Gidley

Pvt., Co. ——, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864.

When enlisted March 20, 1864.

When mustered in June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400 100

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Middle Baltimore Co., Md. 6th District. Absent in Md. Like effect from date of muster. Last muster.

Book mark:

(841) Russell

Copyist.

G | 6 M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael N. Lidley,

Corp, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 29, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Feb. 29 '64 to Mar. 29 '64.

Val. of horse $100; horse equip $32, Discharged (over)

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Captain.

(349)

MAR 23 7478871 ☆1891☆

by reason of reenlistment as a vet. vol. under prov. of G.O. 191, War Dept, Dec. '63.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael W. Gridley

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Feb 29/64 to Apl 30/64 Lost one sabre Belt & plate worth $1.91-

Book mark:

(368) J. Hudson Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael W Gidley

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(365) J Hunter Appt.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Michael W. Gidley

1st Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 J.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Nov 31 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(207) J Underwood Capt.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael M Eidley

1st Corp, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63 Or D. service in Dept since Oct 15/63

Book mark:

(888) J Hammond Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michel W. Gidley

Corp., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Milita Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from July 1st to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

(788) J Hazlewood Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michl W Didley

pt Corp Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for care & Risk of horse from May 25/63

Book mark:

(22) J Hindman Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael W. Gridley

1st Corp, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments since last Muster March 31/63 Promoted from private to 1st Corp March 31/63

Book mark:

(288) J Hendrickson Copyist.

G | 6 S.M.Cav | Mo.

Michael H. Gidley

Corp, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 16, 186 9

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was taken Prisoner at Edwington Mo by Gen Price & by order Gen Dana Sept 29/62 was sent to Benton Barracks Mo 2 Mar 29/63 returned for duty

Book mark:

(888) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael H. Gidley

Co., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at Lexington by Gen Price and Exchanged in accordance with S.O. 158 from Gen Price Hdqrs at Lexington Sept 21/62. Mustered Oct 31 at Jefferson Barracks St Louis Mo

Book mark:

(288) G. F. K. Copyist.

MAR 23
7481701
1914

Next appears on
roll under age 10 of 3

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael H. Gidley

Enl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) G. Fox Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Wickliffe

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 165

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Corp. May 1st 1862 & reduced to ranks June 24/62. Had this horse from Feb. 22 valued $165.00

Book mark:

G. Fox

(265) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael W. Gidley

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

G. Fox

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael W. Gidley

Cpl., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo March 1, 1862

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 22, 1862

Where Rochesville

Period ____ years. During the War in Missouri

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(366) G Fox Copyist.

Gidley, Michael W.

B, 6 Reg't Mtd. L. M. C.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Estimate	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Insertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2941

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 16th 1864.

Name, Michael M. Gidley

Rank, Corpl

Co. "B"

5th Reg't Inft. Md. Vols.

Where born, Ireland

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael W Gadley desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty Nine years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Yellville Arkansas

The 30th day of March 1864

Witness:

J. D. Z. Parks

Michael W. Gadley

No. 2 Co's

Michael W Gadley

Volunteered at Yellville, Ark

March 30th 1864

By Lt Clark

To 1st Regiment of Ms Rifles

3 mo

enlistment; last served in Company (B)

B

Regiment of Ms Rifles

Discharged Mch 29th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____

of _____; that the said _____

is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Arkansas TOWN OF Gellville

I, Michael W Gidley born in Green Co. in the State of Pennsylvania aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 30th day of March 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Michael W Gidley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true **faith and allegiance to the United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Gellville Ark this 30th day of March 1864 BEFORE

Michael W Gidley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Michael W Gidley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Regiment Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

695

Shirley Missouri

Co. B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

Shirley Missouri

Utah Mar's

Geo. Henry 696

Co. B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

696

Gier Henry

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

Gier, Henry

Book Mark:

See also

697

Gieselman, William

Co. a., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479578	26	
2	7479669	27	
3	7479769	28	
4	7479869	29	
5	7479958	30	
6	7480041	31	
7	7480134	32	
8	7480208	33	
9	7480302	34	
10	7480398	35	
11	7480494	36	
12	7480589	37	
13	7480685	38	
14	7478357	39	
15	7480774	40	
16	7480858	41	
17	7480933	42	
18	7478599	43	
19	7478271	44	
20	7481019	45	
21	7481082	46	
22	7481142	47	
23	4533-0-1880	48	
24		49	
25		50	

~~Ret Ref: 4533-0-(illegible)~~
4533-0-1880

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

G. 6 Cavy 6th Mo.

William Giesselman

....., Co. A., 6th Reg't Mo. Vol. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4533. -6- 1880

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 14, 1880.

Charge of absence without leave removed. Reported for duty to C. O. 13th Mo. Cav. Sept. 1, 1864, and was transferred to that Company and regiment September 5. 1864.

Compiled

(4533) Copyist.

Y	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William Freeman

Cor., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 8 67/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 3d Div Cav.

Vide by G. O. No 2 ~ Dept Mo

Book mark:

E. F. Brown

(261) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Gresham

Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo. Cav. by G.O. No. 128, Dept. Mo. Dec. Transferred Sept. 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Tabler

(288) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Giesleman

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Book mark:

Tabler

(316) Copyist

G | 6 Cav. M.O. Mo.

William T. Wineman

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Sept 12, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864.

When mustered in Sept 12, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400 00/100

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to St. Louis, St. Louis County 8th Ward 1st District. Wineman to take effect from date of Enlistment.

Witness: [illegible]

Book mark:

(341) Copyist.

G 6th Mo Cav. | Mo.

William Giverman

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri 6th Mo Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo Apl 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 20, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 5 57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse from Sept 30/63 to July 31/64. Cloth'g each Cav'd Vol up to Feb 27/64. Cloth'g each Cav'd Vol Sept. Feb 29/64 Over

Book mark: .....

Fuller

Copyist.

(348)

MAR 23 1891
7478599

Discharged and mustered out by virtue of Reenlistment as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of G.O 171 War Dept. Series '63, to take effect Mar. 30/64

Filed with
William Zimmerman

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

× Gieselman
William Gieselman

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 10 mos.
On furlough since aug. 29/64

× Corrected by mustering Off.

Book mark:

Tabler

(2626) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Fieselman

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 8 mos

Book mark:

Fabler

(356) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Gieselman

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 6 months. On duty as orderly to Col Catherwood since April 1st 1864

Book mark:

Lloyd

(copy) Capt.

G | 6 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

William Giesleman

Pvt, Co. ..., 6 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Feb 29, 1864

Station Hd Qrs Dept of the Missouri

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse from Oct 21/63

Book mark:

(344) Jennings

Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Gieselman

Pat, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due & rec'd Orderly to Gen Rosecrans at Department of Mo.

Book mark:

(over) Kenyon Copyist.

G | S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Gieselman

Pvt S.M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service

Horse Pay due 2 months

Book mark:

Floyd

(2267) Copyist.

G | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Giesselman

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit Pay due since June 30 1863. Absent sick since Oct. 1 1863.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(356) Copyist.

G | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Giesleman

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co's. Orderly since last Muster. Hors Pay is due since last muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

(356) Copyist.

G | 8. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Gieselman

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri 8. M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Boonville Mo. since last Muster. Pay due for use and risk of horse.

Book mark:

Floyd

(383) Copyist.

G | S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Gieselmann
S.M.
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse &c. detached Service at Warsaw Mo. since March 2, 1863.

Book mark:

Floyd

(356) Copyist.

G. | 6 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

Wm Giesleman

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri;
St. Louis County.
On detached service at Warsaw, Mo. since March 20, 1863.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(868) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Giesleman

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risks of horses.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(382) Copyist

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Gieselman.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private has his own horse & own equipt. Col E. C. Catherwoods Ordly.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(282) Copyist

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Gieslaman.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private has his own horse and own eqpt.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(100) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William F. Geislaman.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse equits. Owned his horse. Date, horse brought into service Mar. 1, '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(282) Copyist

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Gieselman.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse equipments except blankets.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(886) Copyright

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Giesleman

Priv., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 135

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 35

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. JUNE 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 4533-C-(Co) 1880

4533-C-1880

*Corrected from Giesleman

(286) Copyist.

Griselman, William -

P, Co. A, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Donations	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adjt Gen Dept Springfield Mo Aug 14/64

Special orders
No 217

Ordering Wm Gentlemen to proceed to Cameron on duty — Maj. Wm Horne Quartermaster to Baggage Rebel Lieutenant

— — — —

N

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo. August 14th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER,
No 217

4 " " Private William Seiselman, Company A 6th Cavalry, Mo. will take charge of the horses, horse equipments and baggage of Colonel E. C. Catherwood, 6th Cav. Mo. and proceed with them via, Saint Louis to Cameron or Libert Mo. and deliver them to Colonel Catherwood, Capt Owen A. Q. M. will furnish transportation, to Rolla Mo.

Having performed this duty Private Seiselman will upon the expiration of his furlough given by his Commanding Officer rejoin his Regiment for duty.

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

N. Dubois
Assistant Adjutant General.

Lt. Col. 6th Cav
Mo Vols

Nov. 23. 1863

Wm. Greenleaf

6. Cav. Mo. S. M.

John B. Sanborn

EB 236

Hd Qrs 6th Cav Mo Vols
Springfield Mo Dec 6, 1863

Respectfully returned to Major Cant. Mo Through Asst Adjt Gen. with the information that the within papers were framed & signed without any authority or knowledge.

Upon a thorough investigation of the affair I am satisfied that it was done ignorantly & without any intent to violate the Rules & Articles of War. The Soldiers & the Lieut. had been off on Short furlough, but had not made the usual application, & instructed that he (the Soldier) with a guard should accompany the Officer in charge & upon the Officer reporting for the Soldier to receive his discharge & from charges as he should have just cause & the same to be his discharge. For some reason the Officer never changed & the Soldier for the Soldier to go to Springfield Mo. The only explanation I can give the Officer is that he misunderstood my instructions & supposed I was authorized to furnish a guard & so ordered.

Colonel Shermond
Col 6th Mo Vols

EB 235

C1086

Head Quarters Dist of Mo
Springfield Mo Dec 6 1863

Respectfully forwarded to Department Hd Qrs.

By

John B. Sanborn.

Brig General Commanding

Springfield Mo. Nov 23. 1863

Eatherwood Col. E.C.
57th Cav M.S.M.

Leave of absence is hereby granted William Gresham 57th Cav M.S.M. for 10 days after his arrival in St Louis subject to approval of Gen Curtis

Army Regulations
and Orders of the
War Dept is denied
to Wm Whitefield

[redacted]

BR
384.

Head Quarters Dist Ills Mo.
Springfield Dec 6 1863

Respectfully forwarded to
Col C. B. Fisk Comd'g Sub
District 6 Mil Dist Mo. Special
and Discretionary Orders
are issued from Dept
Head Quarters, with which
he will comply.

By order of
Brig Gen'l C. B. Sanborn
[redacted]
Lieut & A.A.G.

Head Quarters 6th Cavalry
Springfield Nov. 2d 1863

Leave of Absence is hereby granted Wm Guilmen 6th Cavalry Mo Vol for 10 days after his arrival at St Louis subject to the approval of the Gen'l Commanding Department.

E. E. Leatherwood
Adt Genl 6th Cavalry Mo

698

Lieutenant William

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 Lt Lieutenant William
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Book Mark:

699

Gieselman, William

Co. K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Gieselman, William
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

700

Gifford Daniel.

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74889156
2	74888253
3	74888341
4	74885427
5	74888506
6	74888588
7	74888687
8	74888767
9	74888845
10	74888936
11	74889025
12	74889116
13	74889207
14	74889297
15	74889363
16	74889450
17	74889502
18	74889554
19	74878532
20	74889600
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Daniel Tiffard

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 9, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $35.65

Due soldier $100; **due U. S.** $100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $100

Bounty paid $100; **due** $100

Remarks: (Age 34 yrs)

Book mark:

(281) Copyist.

G | 6th S M Cav | Mo.

Daniel Gifford

Cpl, Co. F, 6th Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch 31 to Apl 4, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344) Jennings Copyist.

Daniel Gifford

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31 '64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det. duty at Springfield Mo since Jan. 6/65

Book mark:

Lawrence

(207) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Tipton,

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lemuel

(886) Copyist.

Daniel Gifford

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Captured horse, mark of horse & equipments from Feb 24 to Sept 20/64

Book mark:

Sauvinet

Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Gifford

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ .05/100 for loss of C C & G E.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb 29/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Paymaster

(222) Copyist.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Daniel Gifford

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 '64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Feb. 29 '64 to June 30 '64 Horse unserviceable 15 days

Book mark:

Cottrell

(202) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Gifford

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last due Soldier on Muster Roll of these Rolls from Feb 29 64 to Apr 30 64

Book mark:

C. Hall

Captain.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Gifford

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqpts from Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29 '64 Ex Escorting Supply Trains S.W.Mo.

Pay Roll

Book mark: .....

C. Bell

(3867) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Gifford

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse rec'd from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

Cottrell

(282) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Gifford

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863 to Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpt
from Aug 31 '63 to Oct 31 '63

Book mark:

Colwell

(186) Copyright.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Gifford

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpt
June 1 June 30 '63 & Aug 31 '63

Book mark:

Cotwell

(202) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Gifford

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpts
from Apr. 30 '63 to June 30 '63

Book mark:

Cottrell

(325) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Gifford's

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse furnished by the U.S.

Corrected by Mustering Officer

Book mark:

(882) Capt.

G | 6 S M.C. | Mo.

Daniel Gifford

Pvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. Stewart

Capt.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Gifford

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has a sunbraked horse.

Book mark:

(Sig.) Asst. Adjt. Genl.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Gifford

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has a contraband horse

Book mark:

(Sig.) Jos Thomas Capt.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Gifford

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse contraband

Book mark:

(282) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Gifford

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ordered to Rec. at Springfield Mo. Not mustered horse Comes for horse equipage

Book mark:

(220) J. C. Kinnard
Capt.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Gifford

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit [illegible] enlisted [illegible] 1862 [illegible] Credited for horse equipments. Travelled 160 miles. Present in 160 miles return Platteburg for the Year ending Dec. 31 1862

Book mark:

(888) Copyist.

Gilbert J. Thomas

Co a., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479674
2	7479774
3	7479874
4	7479940
5	7480024
6	7480110
7	7480195
8	7480283
9	7480394
10	7480490
11	7480585
12	7480681
13	7480770
14	7480854
15	7480932
16	7481008
17	7481053
18	7478447
19	7481110
20	7479049
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark

See also

G | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gilbert

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 8, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Clothing allowance due from Feb. 28, '65, to date Rec'd Co. A, 6 Cav. M.S.M. temporarily assigned to Co. H, 6 Cav. M.S.M., by S.O. 44, Hd Qrs Dist S.W. Mo., Feb. 16, 65.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Capt.

(249)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gilbert

Bugler, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42 79/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Apptd 2d Bugler Nov 1862

Reduced to ranks July 1863 &

apptd 1st Bugler June 1, 64

Temporarily transferred to Co K 6th Mo

M C by S O No 44 dated Hd Qrs Dist

St Mo Springfield Mo Feb 1865

(Over)

Book mark: .....

E M Brown

(961) Copyist.

MAR 23
7481110
1891

G | 6th S M Cav | Mo.

Thomas Gilbert

Pvt., Co. K, 6th Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det. as Stockade Guard Springfield Mo

Book mark:

(344) Jennings Capt.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gilbert

Bugler, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tibbles

(266) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gilbert

Pvt Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at New Iberia, La.

Book mark:

Tabler

Captain

(2001)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gilbert

Bugler, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse bay age 9 yrs. 7 days.

Assigned Bugler Aug 1/64.

Book mark:

(200) Fables

Copyist

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gilbert

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 19/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks Name Pay due 1 mos. & 1 days.

Book mark:

Tebbetts

Copyist

(868)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gilbert

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Horse Pay due 6 months

Book mark:

Floyd

(1864) Capt.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gilbert

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 4 months.

Book mark:

Floyd

(186) Copyist

G | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gilbert

Pat, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Thos Lloyd

(364) Copyist.

G | 6 Cav. Mo. (3 Mo.)

Thomas Gilbert

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. (3 Mo.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since last Muster. On Detached Service since Oct. 6. 1863.

Book mark: .....

(868) Floyd Copyist.

G | S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gilbert

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay is due since last Muster.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(2565) Copyist.

G | 1 M, 6 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gilbert

2 Bugl, Co. A, 1 M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse. Sentenced by Gen Court Martial to forfeit three months pay proper $39.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(166) Copyist.

G	1 Sergt.	8 Cav.	Mo.

Thomas Gilbert
1 Sergt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for March & April, 1863.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .....

Remarks: Pay due for use and sick of Horse.

Book mark:

Floyd
Captain

(3369)

C. | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gilbert.

2 Bugler, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. Mo. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri!
Caldwell county.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(860) Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gilbert.

2 Bugler Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(162) Copyist

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gilbert

Bugler, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Apt. Bugler Nov. 1, 1862. Has his own horse and own equipt.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(over) Copyist

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gilbert.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private, has his own horse and own eqpt.

Book mark:

Sitten.

(266) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gilbert

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 71 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left at Sedalia with Q. M. aug. 30. '62. Reid Full horse equits. owned his horse. Date horse brought into service Apr. 9. '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(844) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gilbert

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse equipments except blankets

(Enrolled after the muster in at Boonville for the War in May)

Book mark:

Sitter.

(100) Copyist

Gillette Theary P. 702

Co C., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7482-996
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

X Thearus F. Gillette

1st Lt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lamine Mo Mch 5, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 5, 1862

Where Mexico

Period ..... years. War in Mo

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred as Regimental Adjutant March 6th 1862

X Entry erased, lined out through

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: (Omit)

(356) Copyist.

MAR 23
7482996
1891

Only a roll of leaves upon which some

703

Gillian John W

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Gillilan John W
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35

Book Mark:

See also

Gilliban John A.

Co a., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal.	Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479640	26	
2	7479732	27	
3	7479845	28	
4	7479934	29	
5	7480018	30	
6	7480104	31	
7	7480188	32	
8	7480277	33	
9	7480376	34	
10	7480473	35	
11	7480568	36	
12	7480659	37	
13	7480748	38	
14	7480832	39	
15	7480918	40	
16	7481005	41	
17	7481050	42	
18	7478440	43	
19	7481109	44	
20	7479055	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 P.M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Gillilan,

Corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri P.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield, Mo. Apr. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 25, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Clothing allowance due from Feb. 28, '65 to M.O. Rec'd, Co. A, temp. assigned to Co. H, 6 M.S.M. Cav, by S.O. No. 44, Hd Qrs. Dist. S.W. Mo. Feb 6, '65.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Capt.

(169)

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John A Gillilan

Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo, Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; due U. S. $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41 49 ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Apte 4 Corpl May 24/62
Reap 3d Corpl June 1/63
Temporarily transferred to Co K 6th
S M C by S O No 44 dated H Q
Dist S W Mo Springfield Mo
Feb 16/65
(Age 26 yrs)

Book mark: ____

E T Brunn

(881) Copyist.

G | 6th S M Cav **Mo.**

John Gillilan

Capt., Co. K, 6th Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Mounted Guard Springfield Mo

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Gilleland

2 Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tabler

(366) Copyright

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Gillilan

3 Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at New Lonia, Mo.

Book mark:

Tablon

(864) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joshua A. Gillilan

Sergt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 2 mos & 24 days

Book mark:

Tabler

Capt.

(202)

6 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Gilliland

5th Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse strayed 4 mos. 15 days.

Book mark:

Tabler

(325) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Gillilan

4 Corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hoore Pay due 1 month 20 days.

Book mark:

(1862) Floyd Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Gillilan

Corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 4 months,

Book mark:

Lloyd

(265) Copyist

G | 8. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Gillilan

3 Cav., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri 8. M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months

Book mark:

Floyd

(356) Copyist.

G | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Gilliland

Corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't S. M. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since last Muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

(166) Copyist.

G | 3 M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Gillilan

4 Corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't 3 M. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay is due since last Muster.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(865) Copyist.

G | 6 Cav. S. M. | Mo.

John A. Gilliland S. M.
Corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse

Book mark:

Floyd

(266) Copyist.

G | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Gillyleen S. M.

Ser't, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(888) Copyist.

C. 6 S.M.Cav. Mo.

John A. Gilliland

4th Corp'l, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri;
DeKalb County

Book mark:

Sister.

(2000) Copyist.

C. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Gillilan

4th Corpl Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 ~~00~~/~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(2859) Copyist

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A Gilliland.

4th Corp'l Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Apt. 4th Corp'l May 26, 1862. Has his own horse & equipt.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(882) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Gillilan.

4th Corpl Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 185

Remarks: 4th Corpl May 26. 1862. His own horse and equipts.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(282) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Gillilan

4th Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Apld 4th Corpl May 26, 1862. At home sick in Dist. N.W. Mo. Recd full horse equips. Owns his horse. Date horse brought into service May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(266) Copyist

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Gillian.

4th Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 4th Corpl May 26, 1862. Received Full horse equipments except blankets

(Enrolled Jany 1st 62 at Sweden and mustered in June 20/62 at Sedalia for 3 yrs or in war.)

Book mark:

Sitter.

(300) Copyist

Gilmore, Homer G.

Co. A., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74795-61	26
2	747961 47	27
3	747961 21	28
4	747961 67	29
5	747995-6	30
6	748003 9	31
7	74801 2 3	32
8	74802 07	33
9	74803 01	34
10	74803 797	35
11	74804 772	36
12	74805-66	37
13	74806 6X	38
14	747961769	39
15	747961E2	40
16	74807773	41
17	74808557	42
18	74809767	43
19	74811 32	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. L. Gilmore

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Wd 2d Battle Pea Ridge 62
Retired to invalid 1862
Transferred to 12 Mo Cav Feb by
SO No 124 Dept Mo

Book mark:

E. M. Brown

(321) Copyright

A | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Homer G. Galmore

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Horse pay due 1 mo.
Transferred to 13th Mo. Vol. Cav.
by S.O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Tabler

(356) Copyist

C 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Homer G. Gilmore

Sergt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 1 mo. & 10 days.
Recruited as Vet. Mch. 21/64.
Mustered apl. 21/64. - On
detached service since May 10/64

Book mark:

Taken

(888) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

H. G. Gilmore

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Horse Pay due 1 month 10 days Reenlisted Veteran Soldier March 25, 1864 & mustered in April 21, 1864.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(1000) Copyright

G | 6 Cav't N Mo.

Homer G. Gilmore

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav't M

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo. Apr 21, 1864.

When enlisted Mch 25, 1864.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to DeKalb Co. Mo. 7th Dist Mo. Mustering in Taken effect from date of Enrollment.

Book mark:

(941) Copyist.

E | 6th Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Herman G. Gilmore

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo. Cav.,

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Apr. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mch. 24, 1864.

Last paid to Feby 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Amount of Clothing not settled $ 11.40 Valuation of Horse $100. Pay and Forage & rank of Horse from Feby 29/64 to Mch 24/64 (over)

Book mark:

O. D. Clark

(349) Copyist.

MAR 23 7478769 1891

Clothing pay due
from Feb 29/64 to
Dec 24, 64.

Discharged by
Mustered out by vir-
tue of reinlistment as
Veteran Vol. under the
provisions of G. O.
No. 191. War Dept.
Series 1863.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

H. G. Gilmore

Pat, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 4 months,

Book mark:

Lloyd

(900) Copyist.

G | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Homer G. Gilmore

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months

Book mark:

Lloyd

(366) Copyist.

G | 6 Cav. | Mo.

H. G. Gilmore

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since last Muster.

Book mark:

Klopf

(266) Copyist.

G | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

K. G. Gilmore

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't S. M. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service since Aug 8. 1863. Hors Pay is due since last Muster.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(266) Copyist.

G | 6 Mo. Cav. | Mo.

H. G. Gilmore

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse.

Book mark:

Kloyd

(866) Copyist.

G | 8 Mo. 6 Cav. | Mo.

H. G. Gilmore

Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't 8 Mo. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse

Book mark:

Kloyd

(286) Copyist.

C. 6 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

H. L. Gilmore.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri:
DeKalb County.
Absent with leave,
to procure horse for
service, since April
1, 1863.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(200) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

H. C. Gilmore.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse. In confinement at Warrensburg, Mo.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(968) Copyist

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

H. G. Gilmore.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Private has his own horse & own equipt. On detached service at Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(266) Copyist

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

H. G. Gilmore.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private, has his own horse and own equipt.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(982) Copyist

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Homer G. Gilmore.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse equipts. Owns his horse. Date horse brought into service Feb. 27. '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(266) Copyist

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Homer G. Gilmore.

Bugler, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as Bugler Feb. 27, 1862. Rec'd full horse equipments except blankets.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(282) Copyist

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Homer G. Gilmore.

Priv., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 27, 186 .

Where Cameron Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 150

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

~ Sitler.

(256) Copyist.

Gilmore, Bonnie G.

C, Co. A 6 Mo. S. M. Cav
Reg't

13 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 11	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2487

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 23rd 1864.

Name, Thomas G. Gibson

Rank, Private Co. K

Where from, Macomb, Ill.

Where gone, Nashville, Tenn

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days with Pay and Allowances

No. 2487.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, Hiram G. Gilmore

Rank, Private

Where gone, Maysville Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

By A. A. G. M. [illegible]

Head Quarters Central District
Jefferson City Feby 1st 1863.

Special orders
No. 6.

1. . . Before a General Court Martial which assembled at Warrensburg Mo. on the 10th instant in pursuance of Special order No. 3 Current Series from these Head Quarters, and of which Major O. B. Hoar 6th Cavalry M.S.M. is President was brought

5th Private Homer Gilmore Co. A 6th Cavalry M.S.M.

Charge. "Absence without leave."

Specification. In this that Private Homer Gilmore Co. A 6th Cavalry M.S.M. did absent himself from his Company and Quarters, without permission from his Comd'g Officer. on or about the 30th of November 1862, and did remain absent until arrested and brought back to his Company. — This in violation of the 21st Article of War and at Kansas City Mo.

To which the Prisoner pleaded Guilty.

Finding and Sentence.

The Court finds the Prisoner Guilty as charged, and sentences him Private Homer Gilmore Company A 6th Cavalry M.S.M. — To three months confinement in the Military Prison at Alton at hard labor, and forfeiture of his pay and allowances during confinement. —

Finding and sentence approved,

signed By order of Brig Genl Totten
B. Rainsford Asst Adjt General

NAMES.	REMARKS.

Arrived Nov 15 1862
Prisoner belonging
from Kensington Ky
by order of Maj Shaw
Thomas Gilmore
Private Co E

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to Wm Lonergan
Commanding Myrtle Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order of Major
S. B. Shaw J. C. Rising Sergt.

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners to the Provost Marshal General.

Prisoners received at the Myrtle Street ~~Hospital~~ Prison, the 14th day of March 1863, from Lt Riley

Sent forward from Harrisburg Pa on the 12th day of March 1863, by order of S. B. Shaw Major Cavalry

NAMES.	REMARKS.
Gilmore. Homer	Private 6th Pa Cavalry under sentence Above correctly received By W. A. Bisbee Clk of Prison

Charges & Specifications
against
Harris Wilmarth
Co "A" 5th Cav. M.S.M.

Charge 1st
Using disrespectful
language towards
his superior officer

Charge 2d
Disobedience of orders

Copy served
April 28, 64

By Order of
Genl Sibley

United States } Before Lieut Colonel Hatch
vs
Hosea Gilman a private
of Co "D" 6th Cav M.S.M.

Charges and Specification
against Hosea Gilman a private of Co
"D" 6th Cav M.S.M

Charge 1st

Using disrespectful language
towards his superior officer

Specification

In this that he the said
Hosea Gilman a private of Co "D" 6th Cav
M.S.M. did, when ordered by his
superior officer James Dunsdon Captain Co
"D" 6th Cav M.S.M. not to ride the Artillery
Horses to Town on private business
disrespectfully reply. "God damn the
Artillery they have nothing to do with me I
am as independent as a hog on ice
or wood conveying similar meaning

Charge 2d

Disobedience of order

Specification

In this that he the said
Hosea Gilman a private of Co "D" 6th Cav
M.S.M. having been regularly stationed
as an Artillery teamster, did positively
refuse to feed and take care of his teams
all this at Springfield Mo

Witness
Capt Dunsdon

Respectfully
Jas Dunsdon
Capt Co "D" 6th M.S.M

S.O. 46.

April 11 1863

Central Mo.

Provost Marshal Genl

Transmitting the sentence of Private Gilmore.

6 Recd 14 Apr

Head Quarters, Central District of Missouri.

Jefferson City Apl. 11th. 1863.

Special Order
No. 24.

So much of the unexpired portion of the sentence awarded Private Henry Edmonds Co. F 6th Cav. M.S.M. by the General Court Martial which convened at Harrisburg on the 10th of Jany. 1863. as relates to confinement at hard labor in the Military Prison at Alton is on the recomendation of the Officers of the Company hereby remitted —

By Order of Brig Gen. Loan.

Official
James N. Eaton
A. A. G.

(Signed) A. Ramsford
A. A. G.

Konner Gilmore
Pvt 6th Mo. Cav. Vols

Under Sentence

Sent to Struggles Camp
March 1st 63

Arrested - Feb 23/63 de
Kalb Co Mo
March 1763 sent to
Struggles Camp

54

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Homes G Gilmore desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 25th day of March 1864

Witness:

Henry Hornbuckle
1st Sergt Co C 9th

Homes G Gilmore

No. 1

Homes G Gilmore

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

March 25th 1864.

By Lieut Col Reed

Regiment of Cav

Co

Enlistment; Last served in Company

Regt of Cavalry

Discharged _____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments of veterans, &c., and in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the recruit should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A reënlistment will most, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reënlistment. The recruiting officer, examinant, or reënlistment commissioner, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the following effect.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 10.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Wisconsin TOWN OF Rockville Dane Co

I, Homer G. Gilmore born in Green Co in the State of Wis aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25th day of March 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Homer G. Gilmore do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Wis this 21st day of April 1864 } Homer G. Gilmore

Before John G Flower
Capt Co G 6th Regt Vet Vol Inf
Dist of Wis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Comstock
Asst Surgeon U.S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Homer G. Gilmore previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eye, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Austin A. Hunt Recr
6th Regiment of Cavalry Wis Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 99 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, by Company Col, Field Regiment of U.S. Cav Volunteers, on the 21st day of April 1864, at Springfield Wis to serve for the period of Three Years unless sooner discharged.

John G Flower
Capt Co G 6th Regt Wis Vet Vol Cavalry
Mustering Officer.

For General Rolls and Descriptive Lists of Organizations mustering to

Issue

Q. Masters Receipts

Receipt of Head Quarters
Macon Mo February 26
1863

Head Quarters, Central ~~Division~~ District of Missouri.

Jefferson City Feby 24 1863.

Colonel.

Your letter of the 21st is received I find it was an omission of mine in not inserting the Finding and Sentence in the case of Tiffin. - Please correct the copy You have, by inserting the words "Finding and Sentence approved"

The General is now absent at Independence and I think Tilmore had better be kept until he returns.

Very respectfully
I. Ramsey
Asst. Adj. Genl

To
Col. C. B. Catherwood
6th Cavalry M. S. M.
Warrensburg Mo

Hd. Qrs. Central Div.
Jeffn. City, Mch 10/63

Thos Summerville
be sent under guard
to St. Louis.
By order of Genl Dana
J. Hanford
A. A. G.

Received at Head Qrs
Department of Missouri
13 — 1863

Gen Dana orders Private
Thomas Gilmore to be
sent under Guard
to St Louis Mo

Tiffin John



Hd Qrs Warrenburg
Feb 21st 1863

Major I find that in General Order No 6 the finding & Sentence in Case of Private John Griffin is neither approved or disapproved please let me know also how the Prisoner Homer Gilmore is to be sent to Alton

I am Sir
Very Respfly Your Obt Svt
E B Eastwood
Col Cmdg

To Major James Ramsford
Asst Adjt General

Chas. Hewitson
to
Wm. Gilmore

a

Head Qrs Camp-Jone Luck
Near Nashville Tenn Sept 7th 1862

In pursuance of Special Order No 110 —
Convening a Court Martial — for the trial
of William Tigar & such other prisoners as
might be brought before the Court — The
Court Met — Composed of the following
Officers —

Lieut Col J. G. Spurgeon — Comd 2nd Batt Cav M.S.M.
President

Capt H. Stall Co H. 6th Regt Cav — M.S.M.
Lt Cook " B 100 " " "
Lt Thomas " C 2nd Batt Cav — M.S.M.

Charges preferred against Homer Gilmore
Co A 6th Regt Cav — M.S.M.

Charge — Mutiny

Specification

In This that Private Homer Gilmore
Co A. 6th Regt Cav — M.S.M. did on the 8th day of
September openly & willfully release a prisoner
confined by order of his Comdg Officer,
knowing at the time that he was acting in
open mutiny against his superior Officer

Charges preferred by

E. E. Eathwood
Col Comdg

Private Homer Gilmore - Being brought before
the Court as prisoner - pleaded not guilty of
the Charge Preferd against him - in that
he left the man tied to the wagon in confinement -

George McConnell Co E 6th Regt - Can M.S.M
Being sworn Stated that on the morning
of the 5th of September 1862 - he saw Homer Gilmore
private in Co A. 6th Regt - Can - M.S.M. Take a rope
off of the feet of a prisoner tied to the wagon
that the removing of the rope did not release
the prisoner - as he was still confined - he
heard private Homer Gilmore say that he would
have to get his rope to tie his mule with -

Benjamin McCord Co A. 6th Regt - Can M.S.M
Being sworn Stated - That he did not see
Homer Gilmore take a rope off of a prisoner
tied to a wagon on the morning of the 5th of
September - That he saw him with a rope in
his hand after the rope had been taken off
of the prisoner - but the prisoner was still
confined to the wagon by a rope around his
hands -

Homer Gilmore - Being sworn said
that the (Articles of War) had been read to
him and that he did not know the penalty of
engaging in a exciting Fighting - he said that
he did not intend to release the prisoner - that
he only objected - to be to cause his mule -

Charge - Not Sustained

Specifications

Sustained only in part as Homer Gilmore did not release the prisoner - he took a rope from his bed - but left him confined by his hands -

Sentence

That Homer Gilmore - Be Confined for three days - and that for four hours during each day - from 10 A.M. to Mid-Day and from 3 O'Clock to 5 O'Clock P.M. He be compelled to Carry a Bundle of four Blankets - upon his back - under the Guard of Two Sentinels -

A Hartzgent
Lieut Col
Comd 7th Batt-Con - M.S.M
President of the Court -

1st Lieut Wm Howes
Co C - 7th Batt-Con M.S.M
Judge Advocate

Sentence approved so far as does confinement for the time mentioned - The only Officer will knowing that - the Prisoner is escaping a just & severe punishment - by the Executive in the finding of the court

Release remitted
Col Cuney

L-27. 2nd C. 63

Headqrs. Cavalry Div. of the Mo.
Jefferson City. Apl. 11. 63.

Copies
Comd. Dept. Engd.
Phil

Special Order. No. 40.

Remitting the sentence of
Henry Gilmore Co. D 6th
Cav. MSM. sentenced to con-
finement at Hard Labor at
Alton Ills. Prison.
The man is believed now at
Schofield Barracks now
Dept. H. in attention. probably
stationed here prior
Copies Mch. Hospital 1863

Mch 17/63
Sent to Strasburg Camp
April 6 /63

April 11. 1863

Henry Gilmore
A. 6th Cav. M. S. M.

Dist. of

Head Quarters, Central Division of Missouri.

Jefferson City, April 11th 1863.

Special Orders
No. 46.

So much of the unexpired portion of the sentence awarded Private Henry Gilmore, Co. A. 6th Cavalry, M.S.M. by the General Court Martial convened at Warrensburg in the 10th of January 1863, as relates to confinement in the Military Prison at Alton, at hard labor, is, on the recommendation of the Officers of the company, hereby remitted.

By order of Brig. General Sloan

J. Rollins
Major & Asst. Adjt. Genl.
M. S. M.

Transmitted to Dist. of Rolla Mo.

J. R.

From
Head Quarters Albemarle
Mr. Jones Secretary
at War

Regarding Prisoners
Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne
Lieut. Major Acland &
Lieut. Harnes
Lieut. Reid

Received at Head Quarters
Lt. Col. Tempest M. G. Mc.
May 3 — 1783

District

Head Quarters, Central Division of Missouri,

Jefferson City, Apl. 30 1863.

Colonel:

I am directed by the General to reply to your letters of the 28th. and to say, as regards the prisoners being sent back from St. Louis, he wishes first to let him have the names of these men. She is one, Henry Gilmore been pardoned and released but I have no means of telling whether he is one of the men returned.

As regards the Paymaster refusing to pay these men for their horses I enclose for a copy of a letter received from Paymaster General C. D. B. Johnson the General says to you as another Master in his place, he will apply to General Curtis to have a Paymaster sent up to pay your men. You will in the meantime act according to the written instructions.

Very respectfully,
your obt. Servt.
James Hannegan
A. A. G.

Col. E. C. Catherwood
6th Cav. Warren

267 C (Mo Dept) 63

Jefferson City, April 11. 1863.

Missouri, Central District
Lieut. Gen. Brig. Gen.
per Rainsford. James. aah.

Special Order No 46.

Henry Gilmore
6th Cav, M.S.M.

File

Rec'd N. O. Sun. April 12/63.

Head Quarters, Central ~~Division~~ District of Missouri,

Jefferson City Jan 21st 1862.

Special Order
No 46

So much of the unexpired portion of the sentence awarded Private Henry Gilmore, Company A 1st Cavalry M S M by the General Court Martial which convened at Warrensburg on the 10th inst January 1862 as relates to confinement at hard labor in the Military Prison at Alton, is on the recommendation of the Officers of the Company, hereby remitted

By Order Brig Genl Egan

J. Mansford
A. A. G

Keep Ho. Res.

Geo. Henry.

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488157
2	7488297
3	7488624
4	7488688
5	7488768
6	7488846
7	7488937
8	7489026
9	7489117
10	7489208
11	7489298
12	7489416
13	7479122
14	7479151
15	7479177
16	7479209
17	7489677
18	7478905
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

P | 6 Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Pier,

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 66/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Val of horse $100; furnished horse and horse equip. one month. Discharged by virtue of reenlistment in 13 Mo. Cav. in compliance with Par. 1 Cir. 191 A.G.O. (over)

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Capt.

(249)

MAR 23 7478905 ☆1891☆

G.O. 128, Hd Qrs. Dept.
Mo., July 22, 64.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Name Geer

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred by reason of re-enlistment to 13 Mo. Vol. Cav. by S.O. No. 24 Hd Qrs. Dept of the Mo. Aug 2/64 Age 18 Enlisted on roll

Book mark:

Sommers

(981) Copyist.

G 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Gire

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo., 186 .

Deserted:

When Aug 5, 1862

Where Sedalia, Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned from Desertion Apl. 5/63.

Book mark:

Schmidt

(281) Copyist.

4 | 6 S.M.Cav | Mo.

Henry Fine

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri, S.M.Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo Sept. 23 1864.

Deserted:

When Aug. 5, 1862.

Where Sedalia, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Returned from Desertion Apl. 5/63.

Book mark: .....

Schenck

(851) Copyist.

G | 6 S. Mcay | Mo.

Henry Gire

Pvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri S. Mcay.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo. Sept. 10, 1864.

Deserted:

When Aug. 5, 1862.

Where Sedalia, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Returned from Desertion Apl. 5, 63.

Book mark: .....

Scherish

(9811) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Gire

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo. Aug. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Joined from Desertion April 5/65.

Book mark: .....

Schmidt

(2811) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Gire

1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Volunteer

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Gier

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29'64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse June Feb 29'64 June 30'64 On detached duty at Benton Barracks Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(107) C. Sturell Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Goin

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Feb. 29 '64 to Apr. 30 64

Book mark:

Cottrell

(200) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Grier

2nd, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip. from Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29 '64 Escorting Train 17th Mo

Book mark:

(282) Cotthell Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Gist

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpt
from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63
On detached service.

Book mark:

Cottrell

(100) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Gire

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpt
from Aug 31 '63 to Oct 31 '63
Sick in General Hosp at
Springfield Mo

Book mark:

Cottrell

(286) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry C.

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip. from June 30 '63 to Aug 31, '63 On detached service at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Cottrell

(980) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Gore

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse Reg'd from Apr 30 '63 to June 30 '63

Book mark:

Cottrell

(288) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Gire

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & eqpt from Apr 1 '62 to Apr 30 '63
Returned from desertion under the President's Proclamation & is entitled to pay from July 28 '62 the time of his desertion to May 27 '63 the time of his return to the Company

Book mark:

Ctttell

(2221) Copyist.

G 6th Mo Cav | Mo.

Henry Sine

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 8 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Released from duty under the President's Proclamation April 8, 63.

Book mark:

(360) J. A. Adjutant

Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Gines

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Fallen near Sedalia Mo. on or about July 28. 62.

Next appears on roll dated Sept 1862

Book mark:

(186) J. A. Edmunds Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Shier

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse. Entitled to horse equipments. Enrolled and mustered into service at Platte City for the war in May

Book mark:

(1867) J. C. Edwards Copyist.

Giss, Henry -
Pvt, Co. F, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists /	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charge and Specification
preferred against
Private Henry Clair
Co. "K", 6th Cav, Md. Vo.

Punishment assessed
in General Orders
No 1 Head Quarters
6th Regt Corps
dated April 8—1863

Charges and Specification preferred against Private Henry Clein of Co. "K" 6th Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Charge:

Desertion.

Specification:

In this, that he, private Henry Clein of Co. "K", 6th Regt. Cav. M. S. M. did desert the Service of the United States of North America, at Ludalia, Mo., on the 28th day of July, 1862, and did not return until brought back by a Guard on the 27th day of March, 1863.

Witnesses:
1st Lt. McMichael, Co. "K"
1st Lieut Masmer Co. "K"

Charges preferred by
D. M. Reinch, Capt. Co. "K"
6th Regt. Cav., M. S. M.

No. 2542.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30th 1864.

Name, Henry Gin

Rank, Private

Where gone, Plattsburg Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

6 ft 6 in Mfm 6

No. 2572

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Aug 23 1864.

Name, Henry Gris

Rank, Pvt. Co. F. 6

Where gone, Pattabay

Length of Furlough, 30 days

6 Mo Mleus

101

Gist William

Co a., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergt. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74779672
2	74779772
3	74779F72
4	74799661
5	74F00444
6	74F01033
7	74F01F67
8	74F02766
9	74F03735
10	74F04771
11	74F05-67
12	74F0655F
13	74F07447
14	74F0F331
15	74F07117
16	74F10044
17	74F10499
18	74F1F439
19	74F11F1F
20	74790556
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 P.M. Cav. | Mo.

William List,

Corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri P.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield, Mo, Apr. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 25, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Clothing allowance due from Feb. 28, '65, to M.O. Rec'd. as A. Temp. assigned to Co. H, 6 M.P.M. Cav. by S.O. 44, Hd Qrs. List. S.K. Mo. Feb. 16, '65.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Surgeon.

(949)

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William Cook

Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 58 02/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mus. in Capt. A. Jul 1/63. Comm. to 2 Capt. June 1/63. Temporarily transferred to Co. K 6 Mo. S.M. Cav. by S.O. No 44 dated Hd Qrs Dist S.W. Mo. Springfield Mo. Feb 16/65

(Age 36 yrs.)

Book mark: .....

E. H. Brown

(201) Copyist.

G | 6 S M Cav | Mo.

Miriam Gratt

Corpl, Co. K, 6th Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for January & Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344) Jennings Copyist.

Wm Gist

2d Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taken

Copyright

G | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm Gist

2d Cpl., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taller

(288) Copied

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Gist

Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse hay one 5 mos. 6 days.

Book mark:

Taber

(288) Copyist

William Gist

2d Lieut, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 3 mos. & 5 days.

Book mark:

Tabler

(866) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Gist

3 Corp, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hoarse Pay due 2 months,

Book mark:

Floyd

(over) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Gist

Corp, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 4 months.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(881) Copyist

G | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

William Gist

2 Corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months

Book mark:

Floyd

(166) Copyist.

G | 6 Cav. S.M. | Mo.

William Gist

Corp....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $.....100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since last Muster.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

"Floyd

(366) Copyrd.

G | 6 Cav. S.M. | Mo.

William Gist

3d Corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hors Pay is due since last Muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

(286) Copyright.

G | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Geist

Corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse.

Book mark:

Kleyd

(266) Copyist.

G | S. M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Gist

Corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 3 Corp. March 15-63. Pay due for use & risk of Horse.

Book mark:

Floyd

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

William Gist.

3d Conf'd Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri;
DeKalb County.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(881) Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Gist.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due him since enlistment also for use and risk of horse. over for horse equipt. $31.30 Sentenced by Gen. Court Martial to forfeit 20 days pay and allowances. Has received

Book mark:

(over)

Sitter.

(888) Copyist

MAR 23 7480044 ☆1891☆

$15.00 advanced on wages by Major Febinger July 26, 1862.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Gist.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private has his own horse & owes for equipt. Advance money paid by Major Filbinger $5-

Book mark:

Sitter.

(968) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Gist

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private, brought his own horse in service, owes for capt. Absent without leave Oct. 29, 1862. Advance money paid by Major Halsey, July 26, 1862. $5.00

Book mark:

Sitler.

(288) Copyist

C. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Gist

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded at Lone Jack left at Lexington Mo. Aug. 17, '62 Rec'd full horse equipts. Owned his horse. Lost horse equipts at Lone Jack Battle. Date horse brought into service Apr. 26, '62

Book mark:

Sitter.

(102) Copyist

C. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Gist

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse equipments except blankets.

(Enrolled May 22, 62 at Lawson and mustered in June 25, 62 at Sedalia by Capt. Wm. Warren Mo.)

Book mark:

Sitter.

(288) Copyist

Gist, Wm.

P, Co. A, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

7 Enclosures.

See Chadwick

Red Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges	/	Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet	/	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Nat Inf 6th Regt (Col Miller)
Petersburg Feb 25th
A Claim of twenty dollars pay & allowances is recommended against Privates
Wm Hunt - Co I (2) 6th Regt
Chas Mann - Private Co Light
is returned to duty -

Col Cavalry

Charge preferred against Private
William Hiett

Charge. Absence without leave.

Specification. In this that private William Hiett, Company "H" 6th Regt Con Vols did absent himself from his Company and Quarters without the Consent of his Commanding officer, from about the 8th day of February 1863. until the 25th day of February 1863. when arrested in Clinton Co Mo. and brought back under guard. This at Warrensburg Mo.

Charge preferred by

1 Lieut Henry Stumberger
2nd Lieut J. H. Stoffer
2nd Lieut Timothy Middaugh,

Capt James Duncan
1st Regt Con Vols

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

William Gisk

Private Company A.

6th Regiment of Ill. S. M. Vol.

Volunteers at the battle of Lake Jackson

(Jackson Miss.)

Aug. 16/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Lyle,

Rank, Private, Company A, Regiment, 6th Ill. S. M.

Arm, Cavalry, State, Ills.

Place of casualty, Lone Jack, (Jackson Co. Mo)

Nature of casualty, Wounded, Severely in right Shoulder

Date of casualty, Aug. 16/62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, and Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the 6th Ill. S. M. Regiment, —— Brigade, —— Division, —— Corps, dated Head Quarters Lexington, Mo. Aug. 21st 1862.

(Signed) M. L. Jamed,
Major 6th Ill. S. M.
Commanding Detachment
Under Lt. Col. Mo.

Mich. Thompson
A. 20. 78. Clerk.

708

Givelman William

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Givelman Wm
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

709

Glen. James.

Co E., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74f613-f	51	
2	74f6249	52	
3	74f635-1	53	
4	74f645-0	54	
5	74f65-41	55	
6	74f6629	56	
7	74f6709	57	
8	74f6792	58	
9	74f6f96	59	
10	74f69f2	60	
11	74f7066	61	
12	74f715-5	62	
13	74f7244	63	
14	74f7330	64	
15	74f7420	65	
16	74f7499	66	
17	74f75-96	67	
18	74f7727	68	
19	74f7763	69	
20	74f7842	70	
21	74f799x0	71	
22		72	
23		73	
24		74	
25		75	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Glenn

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, Mch 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 27, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jul 29, 1864; drawn since $ 38 68/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S. M. Copeland

(281) Copyist.

4	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

James Glenn

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100 Length of time horse has died from June 20/64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

S. M. Rowland

(955) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Gibson

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100
Horse pay due from
June 30/64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

(366) S. W. Copeland Capt.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

James G Glenn

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ord Detached Service
Valuation of horse & horse
equipments $105. Horse
pay due from June 20/64
to Oct 31/64. Three visits to be
stoped from his pay 16 cts for
Loss of Gun Strap.

Book mark:

S. M. Rowland

(868) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Glenn

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Value of horse & horse equipments $100. Horse pay due from Mch 1 '64 to Aug. 31 '64

Book mark:

S. W. Copeland

(166) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Glenn

Corpl, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse from May 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864. Promoted to Corpl. from the rank of Pvt. May 1, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(2565) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Glenn

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(888) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Glenn

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse for 6 months.

Book mark:

Collings

(985) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Glenn

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was pay due by use and risk of horse & horse equipments from Aug. 31, to Dec. 31.

Book mark:

Collings

(358) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Glenn

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments. Detached service at Springfield.

Book mark:

Collings

(255) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Glenn

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments. Detached

Book mark:

(166) Copyist.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

James Glenn

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments. Detached service.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Collings

(866) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Glenn

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark: .....

Collings

(over) Captain.

Q. M. Gen. | Mo.

James Henry

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Mil.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gillet

(2000) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Glenn

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments.

Book mark:

Gillett

(355) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Glenn

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments. Date of rendezvous in service Aug. 31.

Book mark:

Gillut

(200) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Glenn

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted on his own horse and equipments.

Book mark:

J. Glenn

(282) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Glenn

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse, Owns his horse equipment. Date of horse in service, Aug. 1.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gilbert

Copyright.

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

James Glenn

Cav., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gillut

(over) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Glenn

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 28 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Gilbert

(115) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Glen

Pvt., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo. Mch. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 4, 186 .

Where Cameron

Period ..... years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ XXX

Valuation of horse equipments, $ XXX

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Gilbert

(356) Copyist.

Glen, James.

C, Co. E, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James Glenn

Head Quarters Post Springfield
Springfield Mo. Jan. 7th 1864

Special Order
No 7

2. Commanding Officer 6th MS M Car will detail the following named men of his Command to report to the Local Provost Marshal immediately as permanent Provost Guard

James Glenn Co. E 6th MS M Car.
James Kearnes " H " "
John Moss " M " "
Salem Pittman " M " Mounted
J. C. Thompson " D " "

By order of Lt. L. Wheat
Capt Comy Post
A. D. Shelby Lt & Post Adjt

Glen J

E

Springfield Mo Aug 11th 1864

Majr

I have to request that Corporal James Glen of my Co be reduced to the Rank of Private, for drunkenness on duty — and that Private George W. James be promoted to fill said vacancy — for meritorious conduct

Very truly
Yr obt Servt
C. S. Hoon
Capt Co K 6 Mo Cav

Glenn, David A

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 F 5 3 5 5	31
2	7 4 F 4 6 3 9	31
3	7 4 F 4 7 1 F	31
4	7 4 F 4 7 F 0	31
5	7 4 F 4 F 5 F	31
6	7 4 F 4 9 2 7	31
7	7 4 F 4 9 9 3	31
8	7 4 F 5 0 F 2	31
9	7 4 F 5 1 4 5	31
10	7 4 F 5 2 2 3	31
11	7 4 F 5 3 1 3	31
12	7 4 F 5 4 0 2	31
13	7 4 F 5 4 F 7	31
14	7 4 F 5 5 6 F	31
15	7 4 F 5 6 4 9	41
16	7 4 F 5 7 2 9	41
17	7 4 F 5 F 0 7	41
18	7 4 F 5 F 7 3	41
19	7 4 F 6 9 4 0	41
20	7 4 F 6 0 0 6	41
21		41
22		41
23		41
24		41
25		41

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David A. Glenn

4 Sgt.; Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, Mch 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 22, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Was Private from Feb'y 6'62 to Oct. 4'62. Was Corp'l from Oct. 4'62 to May 23'63. Was Sergt from May 23'63. Due Soldier for Clothing not drawn $16.25

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(881)

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David A. Glover

4th Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At Military Prison Springfield Mo. since Last muster.

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(886) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David A. Glenn

4th Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Richardson

(268) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David A Glenn

2d Lieut, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255) J. W. Richardson Capt.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David A. Glenn

County Ct., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for risk and use of Horse & Equipments from Jul 29 '64 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

(365) J. K. Richardson Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David A Glenn

2 duty Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from July 29/64 to June 30

Book mark:

Reynolds

(266) Copyist.

G 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David A Glenn
2 Lieut., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from July 29/64 to April 30/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(288) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David A Glenn
2 duty
Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Equipments from Oct 3/63 to July 29/64

Book mark:

(288) Reynolds Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David A Glenn
2 duty
Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay Muster for rations and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63 Absent on furlough since Dec 4/63

Book mark:

(365) Reynolds Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David A Glenn
2 duly
Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63 Absent sick in the field since Oct 7/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

(885) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David A Glenn

duty
Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for him and
rest of Horse from
3d July to 31 Aug
Absent since
Aug 28 as an
escort for forage
Train

Book mark:

(888) Reynolds Copyist.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

David A Glenn

1st Lieut., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and Risk of Horse from Apr 30th to June 30th Appointed May 23/63 was 5th Corp from April 30th to May 23rd/63

Book mark:

(886) Reynolds

Copyist.

Pvt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David A Glenn

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Captured for Rebel at Waverly from Oct 31 '62 to Apr 30 '63

Book mark:

Wm Scott

Capt.

(356)

G | 6 | Mo.

David A. Glenn

Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo Vol

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for June July 28 to Oct 18, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(200) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David A. Glenn

1st Lieut Co. D, 6 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & July, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own Horse and Equipments. Absent in Hospital Jefferson Mo.

Book mark:

M Barnett

Copyist.

(787)

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David A. Glenn,

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Oct. 4.

Book mark:

W. Lew Scott

Copyist.

(350)

6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

David A Glenn

2d Lieut Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered pr Sec Dec. 4,

Book mark:

(988) Wm Scott Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David A Glenn

Art., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has been in service since Feby. 1st 62

Book mark:

W Bardsley

(22)

Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David A. Glenn

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joins a Horse on
muster & pay Roll for Equip-
ment valued at $60.00

Book mark:

W. Lau Scott

Captain

(286)

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

David A. Glenn

Pvt., Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Knoxville Mo March 22, 1862

Muster-in to date March 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When February 1, 1862.

Where Knoxville Mo

Period ____ years. During war

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: ____

Mansfield

(356) Copyist.

710-a

Glenn, James

Co. E, 6th Mo. S. M. Cav

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Glen James

Goddard George

Co H., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 9 1 5 2 6	26
2	7 4 9 1 6 1 0	27
3	7 4 9 1 7 0 9	28
4	7 4 9 1 8 0 9	29
5	7 4 9 1 9 0 6	30
6	7 4 9 2 0 0 4	31
7	7 4 9 2 1 0 0	32
8	7 4 9 2 1 9 5	33
9	7 4 9 2 3 0 4	34
10	7 4 9 2 3 9 9	35
11	7 4 9 2 4 8 3	36
12	7 4 9 2 5 7 6	37
13	7 4 9 2 6 6 6	38
14	7 4 9 2 7 5 3	39
15	7 4 9 2 8 3 8	40
16	7 4 9 2 9 2 0	41
17	7 4 9 2 9 9 4	42
18	7 4 9 3 0 7 5	43
19	7 4 9 3 1 1 3	44
20	7 4 9 3 1 4 9	45
21	7 4 9 3 1 8 4	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George H. Goddard

Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo Apl 22, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Apl 22, 186 5.

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 32 79/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Was appointed Corpl April 23/62

Book mark:

Posey

(261) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Goddard

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Has description

Book mark:

(356) Posey Capt.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George N. Goddard

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: General Hospital Leavenworth City. Descriptive Roll to given

Book mark:

Posey

(886) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George N. Goddard

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Horse & Equipments left at Gen Hosp Kansas City Oct 23/64

Book mark:

Posey

(368) Copyrighted.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Goddard

Corpl., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay dues for use of horse & equipments from Oct 29. 64 to Aug 31. 64

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

L | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Goodland

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due forum of Horse & Equipments from Feb 29 64 to June 30, 64

Book mark:

A Lr.

(3867) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Goddard.

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use and risk of Horse and Equipment, from Feb. 29. 64 to Apl. 30. 64.

Book mark:

(356) Asst. Commissary

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Goddard

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct. 31, 63 to Feb 22, 64 Absent on Furlough since Feb. 23, 64 for thirty days.

Book mark:

(200) Asst. Comptd.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Goddard.

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct. 31. 63 to Dec. 31. 63. Absent sick at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

(886) A.A.G. Asst.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Goddard.

Capt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

x

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Aug. 31, 63 to Oct 31, 63. Sick at Gen. Hospital Springfield Mo.

x Name borne under "Present" with lines drawn through

Book mark:

Ash

Copyist.

(366)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Goddard.

Corpl., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipments from June 30 to Aug. 31, 1863

Book mark:

Asst.

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George V. Goddard

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

(288) Adjt. Genl. Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Georg. W. Goddard.

Corp., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & April, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Asst.

(365) Copyist.

G. | 6th M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Goddard

Corpl., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri 6th M Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apl 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(300) Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W Goddard

Capt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(880) Magee

Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Goodlard

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Magee

(207) Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Goddard.

Capt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Eqts.

Book mark:

Magee

(166) Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Goddard

Corp'l, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug:, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(383) Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Goddard

Capt. Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Horse Eqts. Complete.

Book mark:

(356) Magee Capt.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Goddard

Corpl, Co. H., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From enlistment to Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 45 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks. Mustered as 7th Corpl. Apl. 23-1862. Mounted.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

.....

(288) Magee Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Goddard

7 Capt, Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo. Apl 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl. 23, 1862

Where Cameron Mo.

Period ____ years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 7th Capt. Apl. 23-1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Magee

(356) Copyist.

Goddard, Geo. W.

Co. H, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet 1
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information 1
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Geo. W. Goddard

Corporal Company "H"

6th Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of Big Blue, Mo.,

Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Geo. W. Goddard

Rank. Corporal, Company "H" Regiment. 6th

Arm. Cavalry, State. Mo. S. Mo.

Place of casualty. Big Blue, Mo.

Nature of casualty. Wounded (severely)

Date of casualty. Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment, _____ Brigade. _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 201.

Samuel Armstrong Clerk.

9-29-'76

G. W. Goddard
Co "H" No. 8. N.H.

Fort Seamans U. S. Army General Hospital.

November 3rd 1864

I have to report that Private Geo. W. Goddard

of Company G 6th Regiment Mo S. M. is now in this General

Hospital. For Instalment You will forward Descriptive List

at your earliest convenience

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Geo. K. Leighton

Surgeon U.S. Vols

In Charge

7/2

Goddard William

Co H., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 9 2 4 2 3	26
2	7 4 9 2 5 1 1	27
3	7 4 9 2 6 0 3	28
4	7 4 9 2 6 9 4	29
5	7 4 9 2 7 7 9	30
6	7 4 9 2 8 6 4	31
7	7 4 9 2 9 4 5	32
8	7 4 9 3 0 4 7	33
9	7 4 9 9 0 4 2	34
10	7 4 9 3 2 4 6	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

G | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

William Goddard,
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Mar. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 30, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 13 07/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Val. horse $100; pay due for use & risk of horse & equip. from Feb. 29, '64, to Apr. 18, '64. M.O. by reason of reenlistment Vet. vol. ser. for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

(3447)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Goddard

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use and Injury of Horse and Equipment from Feb. 29. 64 to Apr. 30. 64

Book mark:

A.A.G.

(365) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Goddard

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo Apl 22, 186✓.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment in 13 Mo. Cav. Vols.

Book mark:.....

Posey

(361) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Goddard

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo. Cav. by Dept. Gen. order No 124 Aug 2, 1864 Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Feb 29, 64 to May 1, 64

Book mark:

Posey

(220) Copyist.

G | 6 S.M.Cav | Mo.

William Goodlaxe

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use of Horse & Equipments from Feb 29 64 to May 1 64 Re-enlisted as Vet Vol. Mch 31 64. Not mustered Det. Lewis, Mo.

Book mark:

Asst.

(2837) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Goddard.

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct. 31. 63 to Feb 29. 64. Absent on Scout.

Book mark:

(266) Asst. Adjt. Genl.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Goddard

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments.

Book mark:

(866) Copyist. Ash.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Goddard

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct. 31. 63 to Dec 31. 63 Absent sick at Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Asst.

(266) Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Goddard

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Aug. 31. 63 to Oct. 31. 63. Absent on Scout in S. W. Mo.

Book mark:

Aolv.

(258) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Goddard

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 23 to Aug 31, 1863.

(Enrolled June 23/63 at Bonneville and mustered in Aug 31/63 at Springfield Mo. to date from June 23/63.)

Book mark:

Asst.

(355) Copyist.

Goddard, William

P, Co. H, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2684

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, William Goddard

Rank, Private

Where gone, Winston Mercer
Co Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co H 6th Reg Mo Cav

No. 2684

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo., 28 1864.

Name, William Goodland

Rank, Private H Co

Where gone, Green Co. Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days from date hereof

Pvt. Geo. 7/30 John. C.

Co D., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

References (Envelope)

Book Mark:

See also

M 14.

Goff Alonzo.

Co B., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

5. Sergt | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

74F1226	
74F1313	
74F1449	
74F1551	
74F1645	
74F1743	
74F1825	
74F1916	
74F1965	
74F2072	
74F2166	
74F2258	
74F2350	
74F2417	
74F2501	
74F2617	
74F2668	
74F2751	
74F2810	
74F2866	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alonzo A. Goff

1st Sergt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo, Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jul 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 61 49/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse 115.

Pay due for use and wear of horse & equipments from June 30 to Sept 30. 64 Re-mustered from Pvt to 5th Sergt & rides said horse June 24. 62 Promoted to 2nd duly Sergt Jul 25. 64 & promoted to 1st Sergt July 1. 64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(361) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alonzo A Goff

2nd Sergt Co. B, 6 Reg't Md State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse + equipment from June 20. 64 to Sept 30. 64

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(2000) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alonzo A. Goff

ord. Sergt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Newtonia Mo.

Book mark:

E. B. Tunnyman

(over) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alonzo A. Goff

Ord. Sergt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments from Feb 29. 64 to Aug 31-64 Promoted from 2d duty Sergt to Ord. Sergt to rank as such from July 1. 1864 By Regt order No 12 Hd Qrs. 6th Mo. Aug 16. 1864

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(166) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ulmer A. Goff

2d Sergt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and wear of horse & equipments from Feb 29. 64 to June 30, 64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(355) Copyist.

L	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Alonzo A Wolf

2d Lt Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from use & risk of horse & Equipment from Feb 29/64 to Apl 30 /64

Book mark:

(188) J Mudeman Capt.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alonzo A Goff

2d Lieut Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64. Promoted from private to 2d Lieut Pay Dft Feb 25/64 Ord Furlough

Book mark:

J Underwood

(166) Copyist.

A | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alonza A. Goff

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(888) J. Redmond Capt.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Alonzo A Goff

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipment from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63, on Descroness on South West river Oct 15/63

Book mark:

(365) J Hammond

Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alonzo A Goff

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from July 1st to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

(388) J Underwood

Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alonzo A Goff

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse

Book mark:

(see) J Underwood

Copyist.

6	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Alonzo A Goff

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted on a Govt. horse

Book mark:

(888) J Underwood

Copyist.

G | 6 Sm. Cav. | Mo.

Alonzo A. Goff

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Sm Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200) G. Goff

Signat.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alonzo A. Gott

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 156

Remarks: Mounted on a Gov't horse. On Extra duty since Jan 20 1863 Hospt Steward at Jefferson City Mo. detailed to attend to sick there

Book mark:

(388) A. A. Gott Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alonzo T. Goff

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into Co. & Regiment & Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

G. T. K.

(3837) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alonzo F. Goff

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments. Was ordered into U.S. service by order of Gen. Schofield

Book mark:

(287) G. F. Goff

Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas A. Goff

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) T. Goff Copyist.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Alonzo A. Fox

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 5th Sergt. May 1862 and reduced to ranks June 24/62 at own request enlistment, mustered 1 Aug 62

Book mark:

(202) G Fox Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alonzo A. Goff

Sgt., Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Col B's Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(312) G. F. G. Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alonzo A. Goff

Sergt, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo March 1, 1862

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24th, 1862

Where Cameron

Period ____ years. During the war in Missouri

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as Sergt March

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) G. Goff

Copyist.

Goff, Alonzo A.

Sgt, Co. D, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Hd qrs Co "B"
Camp near
Augusta 26/Aug
Lankford

Capt Elias

Request transmission
return com-officers

Goff a a

13

Springfield Mo

Aug. 26th 1864.

Major Plumb

Sir you will please make the following appointment.

Hence A. Goff from 3rd duty Sergt to Orderly Sergt

& 2nd Lt 6th Mo. M. Cav to date from July 1st 1864.

Respectfully Your

Obt Servt

Chas Lankford Captain

To Maj. Wm Plumb

Comdg 6th Mo M Cav.

Golden Williams

Co a, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74F0306	26	
2	74F0402	27	
3	74F0498	28	
4	74F0592	29	
5	74F0689	30	
6	74F0778	31	
7	74F0862	32	
8	74F0971	33	
9	74F1011	34	
10	74F1143	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William S Goldens

Cpt, Co A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo Cav
Vols by G O 81 24 Dept Mo
(Age 26 yrs.)

Book mark: ____

E H Brown

(361) Copyist.

G | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

William S. Golden

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla, Mo., Dec 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 1 40 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Val of horse $100. furnished horse & horse equip. 2 mos. Discharged by virtue of reenlistment in 13 Mo. Cav. in compliance with G.O. 191.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Capt.

(240)

MAR 23 7478911 1891

Hd Qrs. Dept. Mo, July 22, 64.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm S. Golden

Sergt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay one 2 mos.
Transferred to 13 Mo. Vol. Cav.
by S.O. No. 124 Dept Mo.

Book mark:

Gobler

(266) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William S. Golden

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Never pay due 2 mos. Recruited as Valet. On detached service since May 1864

Book mark:

Tabler

(886) Copyist

G | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. S. Golden

Pat, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months

Book mark:

Lloyd

(over) Captain.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. S. Golden

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 4 Months

Book mark:

Floyd

(over) Copyist.

G | 2 M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Golden

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri 2 M, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Horse Pay due 2 months,

Book mark:

Lloyd

(266) Copyist.

G | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Golden

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since last Muster,

Book mark:

Floyd

(266) Copyist.

G | S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. J. Golden

Pvt S.M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hors Pay is due since Enlistment

(Enrolled June 25 63 at Jerusalem Mo. Mustered in June 25 63 at Springfield Mo. for 3 yrs or during War)

Book mark:

Floyd

(886) Copyist.

G | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Gylden

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse since Enlistment

Book mark:

Floyd

(366) Copyist.

Golden, Wm. S.

F, Co. K, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2511

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo., 23d 1864.

Name, William S. Golden

Rank, Private Co. D

Where gone, Washington City, D.C.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days 6th Ind. Cav.

No 2600

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis May 31 1864.

Name Wm. S. Golden

Rank, Private

Where gone Tuscumbia Mo

Length of Furlough 30 ds

Co. A 6 Mo. M. Cav

716 Jesse W.

Goodman, Jesse W.

Co K., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Inmate. | Inmate.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 9 4 3 0 1	■
2	7 4 9 4 3 1 4	■
3	7 4 9 4 4 6 1	■
4	7 4 9 4 5 - 3 6	■
5	7 4 9 4 6 . 1 6	■
6	7 4 9 4 6 9 7	■
7	7 4 9 4 7 7 5 -	■
8	7 4 9 4 8 6 2	■
9	7 4 9 4 9 4 3	■
10	7 4 9 5 0 2 7	■
11	7 4 9 5 1 0 3	■
12	7 4 9 5 1 6 3	■
13	7 4 9 5 2 3 1	■
14	7 4 9 5 3 0 7	■
15	7 4 9 5 6 0 0	■
16	Unk-124-1869	■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark: Unk-124-1869

See also

G | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Goodman

, Co. K., 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Gen'l-124-1869

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 17, 1869.

Tried before a Military Commission at Batesville Arkansas on the charge of Larceny, found guilty and sentenced to confinement in the Military Prison at Little Rock, Ark. at hard labor for one year. G.O. No. 16 Dept. of Ark. dated April 4, 1864.

G. A. Whitcomb

(888) Copyist.

G C S.M.Cav. **Mo.**

Jasey H Goodman

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, May 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 12, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 4, 1863; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 25 48 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; **due $** 100

Remarks Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service, to take effect Jan 12/65. Pay Due. Forfeit of Horse $60.

Book mark: .....

Enlisted

(340) Copyist.

MAR 23 7478600 ☆ 1891 ☆

Horse Expds. from
Oct 31/63 to Jan 29/64
Sentenced to imprisonment for one year at hard labor G.O. No. 16 Jan. 14 dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ark. Little Rock Ark. Apl. 4/64

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse W. Goodman

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 4, 1863; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100

Remarks: Sentenced to confinement at Little Rock Ark. for 12 months by G.C.M. Dep. roll sent to Col. Alexander

Book mark: Tried before a (over)

W. H. Logan

(381) Copyist.

MAR. 24
7495307
1891

Military commission at Batesville Ark. on charge of larceny, found guilty and sentenced to confinement in Military Prison at Little Rock Ark. at hard labor for one year G.O. No. 16, Dept of Ark. dated april 4. 1864. Encls= 124 = 1869. = LBR

Encls - 124 - 1869.

G 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jesse W. Goodman

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in confinements at Little Rock Arkansas.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(858) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse W. Goodman

Pa 1, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On confinement at Little Rock Ark.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

Copyist.

(356)

G 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Geo. W. Goodman

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from oct 31/63 to jan 22/64. Absent in Confinement at Little Rock Ark.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(359) Copyist.

G 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jesse W. Goodman

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in arrest at Little Ark Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Jan 2/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(358) Copyist.

G 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jesse W. Goodman

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent in arrest at Batesville Arkansas.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(256) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse W. Goodman

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Jan. 23/64.

Book mark:

Morgan

(356) Copyist.

91	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Jesse Goodman

pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On furlough.
Pay due for use and wear of horse and horse equipage from Oct 31st to Dec 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Morgan

(917) Copyist.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Pvt. Lewis Goodman

Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Pay due for use and sick of horse and horse equipments from Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Morgan

(982) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Goodman

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of arms and equipments from June 30 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Stop for loss and damage to arms $45

Book mark:

Morgan

Captain.

(2026)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Goodman

Jr., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipment from Apr 30 to June 30 /63

Book mark:

Morgan

(966) Copyist

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Jessee Goodman

pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & apr, 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse and equipments from aug 31, 1862, to apr. 30, 1863.

Book mark:

(356) Morgan Copyist.

G 6 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Jesse Goodman
Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri State militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for, dated Apr. 7th, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

(266) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Goodman

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 11, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo

Period war years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Morgan

(2502) Copyist.

Goodman, Jesse W.

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

Dated Brks May 1st 1865.

By Telegraph from Springfield Mo 1865.

To Col Bonneville

Private Woodman
Co "K" 6th Mo S.M. was absent in
confinement by sentence G.C.M. when
his Co was mustered out his descriptive
list is with Comdg Officer 6th Mo S.M.
In accordance with circular No
Series 1865 are not all ab
mustered out even those in confine
ment has he been mustered out
not shall I do so

Jas H. Howard
Capt & A.A.G.

O & M Dept. Mo
Benton Brks May 4/65

Respectfully referred to Capt Jno
A Thompson A.C.M. St Louis
Mo or his successor. This mans
Company was mustered out
January 28d 1865. Did you muster
this man out with his company
if so what become of his papers
please give me what information
you can and return this

R. Morrill
Colonel U.S.A
C. M. Dept. Mo

1907. This paper was originally filed in the office of the Secretary of State, Springfield, Illinois. The original was withdrawn from the files of the Secretary of State and transferred to the Illinois State Archives on ... 1909, by ... Archivist.

C. C. M Dept Mo
Benton Brks
May 5, 65-

Bonneville Col 3d Brig 1st Div
C M Dept Mo

Requests telegram in relation to Bi Goodman from Capt Powell

6 mo 5 m. Cay

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Quartermaster & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the Archives Division, W. R. D.

Oct. 1906. This paper was ordinarily filed with the records of the Chief Quartermaster & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the Archives Division, W. R. D. with the records of the Dept. Mo. Barracks & Mo.

O. B. M. Dept of Mo
Benton Bks May 5th 1865

Capt J. Hamilton
M & D Officer
St Louis Mo

Captain:

Will you please let me have the Telegram from Capt. Howard A.Q.M. of May 1st respecting Pvt Goodman Co K 6th Mo Cav^y

Very Respectfully

Bt E Bonneville
Colonel U.S.A
C. M. Dept Mo

Ord. Gen. Dept. of Ark
Little Rock Ark. Apr. 30th 1864
Respectfully returned
and attention invited
to endorsement of
Lt. Col. P. L. Chandler
Pro. Mar. Genl.

P. Steele
Maj. Gen. Comdg

By Lt. D. Lee
A. A. A. Genl.

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ark
Little Rock, Ark., Apr. 26th/64.
Respectfully referred to
Lt. Col. P. L. Chandler,
Provost Marshal General
for report.
By order of
Maj. Genl. F. Steele
Lt. D. Lee
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Statement in regard
to Lt. Isaac Shockman
of his Regiment, charged
with Horse stealing

Office of Pro. Mar. Genl.
Little Rock Apr. 27th 1864
Respectfully returned.
The within named deserter
Gordon was tried by a
Military Commission at
Batesville and sentenced
to one years confinement in
the Military Prison, see Gen
order No. 16. dated Hd Qrs
Dept of Ark. on Apr. 15. 1864
as per endorsement

P. L. Chandler
Lt. Col. & Pro. Mar. Genl.

Ft. Curtis Apl. 24th 1864

Springfield, Mo.,
April 10th, 1864.

Catherwood, A. C.
Col. Cavalry Dist. Mo. River,

#3 5 Apl. Mo. 1864.
Rec'd D. C. April 23d

Springfield Mo April 10th 64

To Comdg Officer
Little Rock Ark

Sir -

Private Jesse Goodman
Jury Regt Ill I am informed) Confined at your Post charged with Horse stealing. his Comdg Officer informs me that while Goodman was under command of Capt Turner was in Ark, in February last his Horse gave out & that he procured another. I know nothing of the instructions of Capt Turner, but do know that Officers of Comdg higher rank have issued such orders, & can understand that the best of Soldiers may be demoralized from such Administrations. Goodman

has been a good Soldier, & always to
considered strictly honest -; I make
this Statement - that - his case
may be fully understood -

I am Sir
Very Respectfully Yr Obt Servt -
E L Southerwood
1st Lieut 6th Cav USA

Head Quarters Dept of Arkansas
Little Rock Ark April 4th 1864

General Order
No 16

At a Military Commission which convened at Batesville Ark pursuant to Special Order No 20 par 5. from Head Quarters District of Eastern Ark dated Batesville Ark Dec 28/63 and of which Capt Charles E Provot 1st Ark Cav is President was arraigned and tried

Jesse W Goodman Private Co "K"
6th Mo Cav upon the following charge and specification

Charge - Larceny

Specification In this that he the said Jesse W Goodman Pvt Co "K" 6th Mo Cav did without authority enter the premises of a citizen named William Byers and feloniously take steal and carry away therefrom and appropriate to his own use a horse of the value of one hundred dollars. the same being the property of the said Wm Byers. this near Batesville Ark. on or about the 23rd day of January 1864

To which Charge and Specification the prisoner pleaded as follows

To the Specification of the Charge Not "Guilty."
To the Charge " Not Guilty.

Finding.

Finding

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced find the prisoner as follows.

To the Specification of the Charge. "Guilty."

To the Charge "Guilty"

Sentence

And the Commission does therefore sentence him Jesse W Goodman Private Co. "K" 6th Regt Ills Vols to be confined in a Military Prison Five Years

Finding and sentence Approved. Upon recommendation forwarded with the proceedings the sentence is mitigated to imprisonment for one Year at hard labor. The Sentence thus mitigated will be carried into effect at the Military Prison Little Rock Ark under the direction of the Provost Marshal General

By Order Major General F Steel

Signed W. D. Green

Asst Adjt Genl

Official Copy

Capt E Thurston Asst

6th Regt Ills Vols

Character as a faithful
company. Respectfully
Can Lt. Ch.

Hd. Qrs Dist of
Little Rock July 1st
Respectfully
returned
E. A. Carr
Brig Genl Comdg

to the Officers of
Co. Mr. Com. Vols. and you.
Very respectfully Yours,

Jesse Goodrugue
Comp. K. 6th Mo. Cav.
M.S.M.

Hd Qrs 11th Con Mo Vols
Des Vallis Bluff Ark June 22
Respectfully referred to Capt
Chas A. Williams A.A.G. to
Judge Advocate Dist
E. Ark for his endorsement

By order
Major L. M. Stevens
Comdg

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Arkansas,
Little Rock, Ark. June 27. 1864

Respectfully referred
to the Commanding Officer
of the 11th Mo. Cavalry, for
his remarks.

By Order of
Maj. Genl. F. Steele
W. D. Gross
Capt. Adjt. Genl

Hd. Qrs 11th Mo. Cav. Vols
Camp Bluff Ark. June 28 1864

I was Judge Advocate of the Court
that tried Private Yadkman and believe
it only due to the good of the service to
return him to his Regt. for duty as I know
he was ordered by some officer to report
himself at the time he left the regiment.

A. Williams
A.A.G.

Hd Qrs 11th Mo Cav Vols
Des Vallis Bluff Ark
June 29th 64

Respectfully returned
and attention invited
to the endorsement of
Capt C. A. Williams A.A.G.
Judge Advocate
Dist E. Ark.

It appears that the
soldier was a member
of Co K 6th Mo Cav
that was sent dismounted
to Baker Ill on leave
and that he was dismounted
and sent on his return
to command by authority
from the Inspector
General's Office and was not
known
John M. Stephens
Lt. Col Comdg

Military Prison Little Rock Ark.
May the 25th 1864

Col. Cashenwood,

Sir, it is my unfortunate time to be sentenced for the space of one year to this place, for being and acting according to Orders. At the time of my arrest I was under Capt. Dennis Command on Escorting a Dispatch to Batesville. My Horse gave out while on the way to that place when Capt. Dennis tried to Draw me a Horse but could not do he told me to mount myself the first opportunity which I did and I am now suffering for the same. I wish Sir you would try and get me Relieved out of this place if you want any recommendation from my

---

Hd Qrs 6th Iowa Infantry
Springfield Mo June 8th 1864

Respectfully forwarded to Maj Genl Curtis Dept of the Mo from Sagning I am satisfied the statement of Private Goodman is true that he is not the culpable party he has always been an honest & good soldier. I would ask Respectfully for him release & his Regt for duty

Edelle Interment
Lt Comdg 6th Iowa Infty
Headquarters 6th Iowa Infty
Springfield June 8th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
approved
John B. Sanborn
Brig Genl & Chief of Staff

Military Prison Little Rock Ark.
May 25th 1864

State that he is in confinement at that place doing and acting according to orders & under the jurisdiction of the Provost Marshal of the District of Eastern Ark. and has conducted himself as a soldier to the credit of his Company

Yale

Adjt A Gen 19th

M17

Gordon, Cecil (Mrs.)

Co ....., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Major Dept

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 7 6 3 12	26
2	7 4 7 F 3 26	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Red Mark:

See also

S.M.

G | 6 Iowa | Mo.

Mrs Cecelia Goodson

....., Co....., ... Reg't Missouri.....

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 6 S.M. Reg't Missouri Iowa

for July & Aug, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. March 20, 186 .

How employed Matron

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

(342) Copyist.

G 6 S.M. Cav Mo.

Cecelia Goodson

....., Co....., ... Reg't Missouri.....

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of ..... 6 S.M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry

for Nov & Dec 186 2.

When attached to Hosp. ....., 186 .

How employed Matron

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lamb

(344) Copyist.

Goodson John J.

Co A., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74795F3	26	
2	74796F3	27	
3	74797F3	28	
4	74F301	29	
5	74F9F79	30	
6	74F9962	31	
7	74F3233	32	
8	74F0045	33	
9	74F0129	34	
10	74F0211	35	
11	74F3227	36	
12	74F0305	37	
13	74F3332	38	
14	74F0401	39	
15	74F0447	40	
16	74F0597	41	
17	74F0664	42	
18	74F7701	43	
19	74F1F33	44	
20	74F0777	45	
21	74F0F61	46	
22	74F0969	47	
23	74F1141	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Goodson John

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Gordon

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb. 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo Cav.
Vols by S.O. No 24 Dept Mo

Book mark: .....

E. H. Bacon.

(261) Copyist.

G 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John J. Gresham

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Horse pay one 2 mos.
Transferred to 13 Mo. Vol. Cav.
by S.O. No. 124, Dept. Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Tabler

(868) Copyist

C 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Capt. John J. Gordon

Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Horse Lay over 2 mos. Recruiting as Veter. Mch. 30/64 Mustered Apl. 21/64 Mo. detached service May 10/64

Book mark:

Taken

(356) Copyist

G 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt John J. Gordson, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months. Reenlisted Veteran Soldier March 25, 1864 & mustered in April 21, 1864. In Hosp at last Muster on duty as Nurse.

Book mark:

(388) Floyd Captain.

G | 6 Cav S.M. Mo.

John J Gordon

Cor., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav S.M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield, Mo., Apr 21, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 21, 1864.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Caldwell Co. Mo. Last Mo. Hunter in taken effect from date of enrollment.

Book mark:

(341) Russell

Copyist.

E. | C.A.V. Cav. | **Mo.**

John J. Goodson

Pvt., Co. E, Reg't Missouri 2d M.V. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Oct. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 30, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $150. Pay due for use of said horse from Feb. 29/64 to Dec. 30/64. Clothing pay due from Feb. 29/64 to Dec. 30/64. (over)

Book mark:

O. F. Clark

Captain.

(349)

MAR 23 7478770 1891

Discharged & mustered out by virtue of reenlistment as Veteran Vol. under the provisions of G.O. No. 191. War Dept. Series 1863.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John J. Gordson

Pat, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 4 months
Horse in Hospital of 6 Mo. S.
Mo. Cav. since last Muster.

Book mark:

(over) Floyd Copyist.

G. | S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Goodson

Pilt, Co. A, 6 Reg't S.M. Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service.
Horse Pay due 2 months.

Book mark:

Floyd

(256) Copyist.

G | 8 Mo. 6 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Goodson

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since last Muster.

Book mark:

Filed

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 Cav. S. M. | Mo.

John J. Goodson
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay is due since last muster.

Book mark:

(258) Floyd

Copyist.

G. | 6 S.M. Cav | Mo.

John Goodson

Cav'd, Co. A, 6 S.M. Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 6 S.M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry

for May & June 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Mch 20, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(360) Lamb

Copyist.

G | S. M., 6 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. John J. Goodeare, S. M., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Jeff City Mo. as nurse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

(383) Copyist.

G	6 Cav S.M.	Mo.

John Goodson

Asst., Co. A, 6 S.M. Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 6 S.M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry

for Mch & Apl 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Mch 20, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Owns his horse and equipments

Book mark:

Lamb

(342) Copyright.

G | S.W. 6 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Goodson

Pat, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.W. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse. In Hospital at Nurse.

Book mark:

T Floyd

(866) Copyrid.

C. 6 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

John L. Gordon.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri;
Caldwell County.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(322) Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John L. Goodson.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 165

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse. In Hospital as Nurse.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(166)

Copyright

G | 6 S.M. Cav | Mo.

John Goodson

Pvt., Co. A, 6 S.M. Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 6 S.M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry

for Nov & Dec 1862

When attached to Hosp. Mch 20, 1862

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Owns his horse & equipments
Was left at Sedalia as a nurse Oct 30th & rejoined Regimental Hospital Nov 29th

Book mark:

Lamb

(941) Copyist.

C. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John S. Gordon.

Asst. , Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private Machine own horses & own equipt. Hospital Nurse.

Book mark:

Sitter.

Copyright

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John J. Goodson.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private, has his own horse and own equt.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(868) Copyist

G | 6 S.M. Cav | Mo.

John Goodson
Pvt, Co. A, 6 S.M. Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**
of 6 S.M. Reg't Missouri Cav
for July & Aug, 1862
When attached to Hosp. June 30, 1862
How employed Nurse
Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

(243) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John J. Goodson.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left in Sedalia as Hospital Nurse since Feb. 27, '62. Rec'd full horse equipments & owned his horse. Date horse brought into service Feb. 27, '62.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(356) Copyist

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Goodson.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Det. duty in Hospl from time of enlistment to June 30 as Nurse.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(286) Copyright

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John L. Goodson

Priv., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo. Feb 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 27, 186 .

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sitter

(356) Copyist.

Gordson, John J.

A, 6 Reg't Md. L. M. C.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2488

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23? 1864.

Name John J. Goodson

Rank, Private Co. [illegible]

Where gone, [illegible]

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days [illegible]



No 2488

Headquarters Recruiting Servic

St. Louis May 31 186

Name Jno. F. Gordon

Rank Private

Where gone Kingston N

Length of Furlough 30 Da

C. H. C. M. [illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Volney V Graham desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS DO DECLARE, That I am thirty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield Mo

the 27th day of March 1863

Witness: Wm Faulkner

Volney V Graham

No. 8

Enlisted at Springfield Mo

Volunteered at Springfield Mo

March 27 1863, 1864.

By Lt Lewis

To serve in the 2 Regiment of Enrolled

2 enlistment; last served in Company (A, B, C)

4 Regt of Enrolled

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. W & S.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of white men, that is, the reenlistment of those who have served before. But will be made out in duplicate in all cases, in which the reenlistment is to accompany the recruiting rolls of the organization (and the duplicate retained in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment). The recruiting officer, commissary of musters, or mustering officer, who may be present, will sign as witness to the recruit's signature, and the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment held to service. A man who has served all one year, under payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c., is to be considered as reenlisted for the remainder of the term (not the remaining three) to the Military Board, and to accompany the muster of the first company, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, John J. Gordon born in Washington County in the State of Virginia aged Thirty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirty first day of March 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John J. Gordon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo. this 31st day of March 1864, } John J. Gordon

Before John C. Queen Capt Co C 6th Regt Mo. S.M. & A.A. Gen Dist S. W. Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Emmitt
Asst Surgeon U.S. Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John J. Gordon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

A. J. Lewis Lieut.
5th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

For General Recruiting Service, Enrolled Volunteers, Company C, Sixth Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia Volunteers, on the 21st day of April, 1864, at Springfield Mo. John J. Gordon Private

Capt Co C 6th Regt Enrolled Missouri Militia Mustered Out of Service

719

Hyndson, Josiah

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference	28 Envelope
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

Also 3 Mo S.M. Cav

721

Jordan, Thomas

Co. E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

Book Mark:

See also

727

Gordon, Thomas

Co. D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Gordon,	28 Thomas
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Gordon Thomas.

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | 1st Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 8 4 5 5 7	26
2	7 4 8 4 6 1 3	27
3	7 4 8 4 6 9 7	28
4	7 4 8 4 7 7 3	29
5	7 4 8 4 8 5 1	30
6	7 4 8 4 9 2 0	31
7	7 4 8 4 9 8 7	32
8	7 4 8 5 0 7 6	33
9	7 4 8 5 1 4 6	34
10	7 4 8 5 2 2 4	35
11	7 4 8 5 3 1 4	36
12	7 4 8 5 4 0 3	37
13	7 4 8 5 4 8 8	38
14	7 4 8 5 5 6 9	39
15	7 4 8 5 6 5 0	40
16	7 4 8 5 7 3 0	41
17	7 4 8 5 8 0 8	42
18	7 4 8 5 8 7 4	43
19	7 4 8 6 0 0 0	44
20	7 4 8 6 1 0 1	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Jordan

1st Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo March 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital Kansas City Mo. Dec 16'64 of mortal wounds received at the battle of Big Blue Mo Oct 23'64

Book mark:

J. A. Richardson

(261) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gordon

Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 1.17/100 for Haversacks &c Canteens lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died at Kansas City Mo. Dec 16th 64 of wounds rec'd at the Battle of Big Blue Mo. Oct 23. 64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gordon

5th Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded Oct 23d at the Battle of Big Blue Mo. and Left in Hospital at Kansas City Mo. since that date. Lost by neglect two Haversacks $1 set

Book mark:

J. M. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gordon

3d Lieut; Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent sick in Hospital Kansas City Mo.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thos Gardner

3d Duty Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for rent & use of Horse & equipments from Sept 29 '64 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

J. M. Richardson

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gordon

3 duty Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and horse Equipments from July 29/64 to June 30

A. On Det Ser since June 16/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(356) Copyist.

Cy

Thomas Gordon | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sergt., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 165 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and use of Horse equipments from 30 Jan 64 to 29 Feb 64 & for 30 days Furlough at Macon Mo from 1 Mch 64 to date of Muster Out

Book mark:

Pay

Cy

Regiments

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gordon

3 duty Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feby 29/64 Absent on detached service in Ark since Feby 24/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

(886) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gordon

3 duty
Sergt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay Gen for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(788) Reynolds
Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gordon

3 duty Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse and Equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63 Absent in Sheffield since Oct 7/63

Book mark:

Reynolds Capt.

(858)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gordon

duly Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and risk of Horse from 30 June to 31 Aug

Book mark:

Reynolds

(368) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gordon

6 Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse from July 28th to June 30th

Book mark:

(965) Reynolds Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gordon

5th Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and Apr 7, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cayline for Horse
and Rack of Horse
from Feby 28, 1863 to
Apr 30/63

Book mark:

Thos Gordon

(366) Copyist.

G | 6 | Mo.

Thomas Gorden,

Sgt., Co. G, 6th Reg't Missouri Mtd Vol

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for June 26 to Oct 26, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Rau Scott

(200) Copyist.

4 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gordon

5th Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cares Horse & Equipment

Book mark:

W Barr Scott

(316) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gordon

5th Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 5th Sergt Oct 25

Book mark:

(886) Wear Scott

Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gordon

5th Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Sept 6
Oct 1, Served as 5th
Corporal from May
25 to Oct 1,

Book mark:

Wm Scott
Capt.

(355)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Jordan

1st Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached 1st Corp'l May 25. Mustered three months from June 28. Due $70.00

Book mark:

W Harr Scott Capt.

(366)

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gordon

8th Corp, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in the U.S. Mch 22 1862, Promoted 8th Corp May 25. 1862, Has done Duty in Service since Enlistment valued at $70.00

Book mark:

(356) Wm Scott
Capt

6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Thomas Gordon

Cpl., Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Knoxville Mo March 22, 1862

Muster-in to date March 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 28, 1862

Where Knoxville Mo

Period ..... years. During war of Mo

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

(156)

W Dan Scott

Captain.

Gorden, Thomas -

Sgt, Co. D, 6 Mo. Vol. S. M. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	✓	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of Sergt Thomas Yardley
late of Company (D), Sixth
Regiment of Cav. Mo. Vol. who died
at Gen'l Hospl. Kansas City Mo
the 16 day of Dec. 1864.

6 Cav. Mo. Vol.

605

Received of Geo H Wood act asst Surgeon
USA in Charge General Hospital Kansas City Mo: the
following effects of late Sergeant Thomas Gordon,
Company D. 6th Regiment Cavalry Missouri State
Militia now deceased, which I claim as his Father
and nearest relative Viz

Cash - bank notes. $20.00

1 pair of Shoes
1 " Pants
1 " Boots
1 " Drawers
1 Shirt, 1 Jacket, & 1 Over Coat

Kansas City Mo.
January 18th 1865

John D. Gordon

Witness.
R. Gobbins
U.S. USA

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Sergeant Thomas Gordon late of
Captain Sam E Tuomi's Company (D), of the 6th
Regiment M Mo Cavalry was enlisted by
W F Kelso on the 28 day of January 1862,
to serve three years; he was born in Ray County
in the State of Missouri is Twenty two years of age,
five feet 8½ inches high, fair complexion, hazel eyes
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer.
died in Genl Hospl at Kansas City Mo.
the Sixteenth day of December 1864.
Cause of death effects of a Wound of the Spinal Column
Rec'd in the battle on the Blue, Oct 23d 1864

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.
Hat.	—
Cap.	
Forage Cap.	
Great Coat.	1
Caiform Coat.	—
Uniform Jacket.	1
Flannel Sack Coat.	—
Stable Frock.	
Fatigue Overall.	
pr. Trowsers.	1
pr Flannel Drawers.	—
pr. Cotton Drawers.	1
Flannel Shirts.	—
Cotton Shirts.	1
pr. Boots.	1
pr. Shoes.	
pr. Socks.	
Blanket.	
Specie $	#
Bank Notes. $	20 $

I Certify, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Sergeant Thomas Gordon deceased, and ~~are in charge~~ were delivered over to his father, as per voucher ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration~~. herein endorsed

Genl Hospl. Kansas City Mo
January 20. 1865.

Jas H Hand,
Act Asst Surgeon

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 86th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final statements of the deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Thos. Gordon

Sergt. Company "D"

6th Regiment of Mo. S. Mo. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of Big Blue, Mo.

Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Thos Gordon

Rank. Sergt., Company "D". Regiment. 6th

Arm. Cavalry, State. Mo. S. Mo.

Place of casualty. Big Blue, Mo.

Nature of casualty. Wounded (severely)

Date of casualty. October 19th to Nov. 15th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment, _____ Brigade. _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept of the Missouri, Sept 1863 to Dec 1864, folio 200

Samuel Armstrong Clerk.

9-29-'76

Extract from Act of Congress.

Sec. 10. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents or attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Sec. 11. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is specified in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding five hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravation of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

Note 1.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by this act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Pension Office, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

List and accounts for Effects
Legal opinion of 2d Asst Atty Gen
Jan 42

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAY 12 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

"D" R 127

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Sergt Thomas Gordon

6 Regt of Cav. M S Mo.

Died Dec 16. 1864

VOLUNTEERS.

State of Missouri.

Note 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

Note 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

Note 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

Note 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Supplies."

Note 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

Note 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

Note 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

Note 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Note 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolment, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be inserted after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Gordon, a Sergeant of Captain Turner's Company (D) of the 6th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri (Militia), born in Ray County, State of Missouri, aged 22 years; 5 feet 8½ inches high; fair complexion, Hazel eyes, Hair hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 28 day of January, 1862, at Knoxville Mo by William F. Kelso, for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 22 day of March, 1862, at Knoxville Mo, by Lieut Leatherwood; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death from effects of wound Died rec'd in battle at Glasgow, Howard Co Mo (Dec 16/64)

The said Sergt Thomas Gordon was last paid by Paymaster Bernays, to include the 31 day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to fifty Mo $\frac{25}{100}$ dollars, since the 29 day of February, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States No $\frac{}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, No $\frac{}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: 2 Haversacks lost by negligence

Amt $\frac{24}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, No $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, No $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kansas City Mo, this 16 day of December, 1864.

Geo H Hoole
Asst Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
Commanding Company.

Genl Hosp Kansas city Mo

(A. G. O. No. 8—Rev.)

723

Goucher. David.

Co G., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private 2d Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

74899 23	36655757
74900 21	36672146
74901 18	G 713-YS-65
74901 77	G 713-YS-65
74902 77	G 713-YS-65
74903 66	
74904 71	
74905 52	
74906 24	
74777774	
74777775	
74907 14	
74908 04	
74908 94	
74909 82	
74910 68	
74911 52	
74912 36	
74978 601	
74912 86	
74913 34	
74913 84	
32884505	
42778342	
36672145	

[illegible] 1865.

[illegible] 13 [illegible] 63 [illegible]

[illegible]

G. 713-YS 1865

[illegible] also 3 [illegible]

G | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

David Goucher

2d Lieut, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: ~~8851-VS-1886~~ with G-713-VS-1865

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 18, 1886.

The charge of absence without leave from after Sept. 2. 1864, is, under the Act of record removed.

W. W. Gibson

(A. G. O. 270) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Goucher

Sergt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

~~12776-A. 1880 - 6958 m. 04 mich~~

Book mark: G. 713 - VS - 1865

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 16, 1886.

By paragraph 6. Special Order No. 89, Headquarters of the Army, Adjutant General's Office, April 16, 1886, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved June 3, 1884, and to complete his record, the discharge of the above named men September 19, 1863, was amended to take effect July 25, 1863; his muster into service as 2d Lieutenant same company & regiment, September 20, 1863, was amended to date July 24, 1863.

By

W. W. Gibson

(A. G. O. 270) Copyist.

The notation of Dec. 6, 1880, is canceled.

G | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

David Goucher

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: G. 713-VS-65

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 23, 1910.

It has this day (Dec. 23, 1910,) been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that the above-named soldier was enrolled March 14, 1862, at Bethany, Missouri

W. W. Gibson

(A.G.O. 130) Clerk.

G | 13 Cav. | Mo.

David Goucher

2d Lt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1864 to Feb 1865 Present for Duty
Mar 1865 Present for Duty with his Co.
Since Mar 25/65 at
Waynesville Mo. S.O. 62
Hd Qrs Dist of Rolla
Apr 1865 Absent St Louis Mo
before Examining Board
S.O. 108 Dated Hd Qrs
Dept. Mo. Apr 24/65
Also Disch'd
Adversely Reported on
by Examining Board
Disch'd in accordance
Sec 10 Act of Congress
July 22/61 S.O. 238 Par.
21 Also May 20/65
May 1865 Disch'd by SO 238
Dated War Dept May 18/65

Book mark:

(585) Copied

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Goucher

Pvt. Sergt. 2 Lieut. } Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1862: Absent.

Aug. 1862: Absent on Det. Serv.

June, 1863 (Sgt.): Absent on furlough since June 25, 63

July, 1863: Present for duty (2 Lt.)

Aug. 1863: Absent on detach'd service with the army of frontier with Col. Catherwood.

Sept. 1863: Present for duty.

Oct. 1863: Absent on scout in South West Mo. & Ark. by S.O. No. 15 Hd Qrs. Dist. S.W. Mo.

Nov. 1863: Absent on scout under command of Col. E. C. Catherwood

Dec. 1863: Absent, scouting in South west Mo. since Dec. 20, 63

Jan. to Mch. 1864: Present

Apr. 1864: Absent under arrest at Springfield, Mo. (Carr)

Book Mark:

Gruber

Copied.

APR. 22.
36655757
1396.

May, 1864: Absent in St. Louis in Charge of Veterans.

June to Aug., 1864: Absent in Charge of Veterans.

Sept. to Nov., 1864: Absent since May 8, '64.

Dec., 1864, to March, 1865: Absent without leave since Sept. 2, '64.

Apr., 1865, (Retained Recruits, 6 mo. S. M. Cav.): Dropped from the Rolls, Apr. 22, '65, having no Regulation Command.

G | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo

David Goucher

2 Lt, Co. G, 6 Reg't M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** of Co. 6

of 13 Reg't Mo. Cav.

as follows:

Sep. 1864 & Oct 1864 Absent
2d Lt. Co. G 6 M S M
Attached to Co. C 13 Mo. Cav
per SO 178 Hd qrs Dept of
the Mo. (C.S.) Com'd
2d Lt Co. C 13 Mo. Cav.
Dep 15/64 -
not Mustered -
On detached duty in
the Field since Sep 4/64

Book mark

(648) Copyist.

G | 6 S.M. | Mo.

David Goncher
2 Lt. Co. G. 6 Regt. M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of Springfield, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1864,

dated 1st dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Passed for duty

Book mark:

J. C. Chandler

(848) Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Goucher

2d Lt, Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Apl. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Absent from Muster
was Private from Mar. 8/62
was 1st Lieut from Nov 10/62 was
Commissioned & Mustered as 2d
Lieut Sept. 22/63 absent without
authority since Sept 9/63.

Book mark: Change of absent (one)

Hawley

(861) Copyist.

MAR. 24 7491384 1891

without leave from and
after Sept. 2/64 is removed
Act 1881. V. 8. 1886 June
22/82.

C. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Ganaher

2d Lieut., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Sept. 4/64.

Book mark:

Hawkins

(888) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Goodnes

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(208) Keeney Copyist.

C 6 Inf Mo.

David Goucher

2d Lt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Vol

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Rolla Mo, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 30, 1864.

Last paid to May 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2d Lt. Co C 6 Cav M S M to enable him to accept commission as 2d Lt of Co C 2d Cav M S M Vols his office is not vacated

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(348) Copyist.

MAR 23 7478601 1891

indebted to the Gen. Govt.
in any account whatever so sworn to before
me this muster to
take effect from the
30th day of Nov. 1864

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Goodhue

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Proceeded to St. Louis on the 8th of May 1864 in charge of Vet. Vols for the purpose of receiving furlough of thirty days under G.O. 107 of May 5, 1864 from these Head Qrs. and has not yet returned

Book mark:

Hawley

(305) Captain.

G. V. & S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Goushen

2d Lieut, Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 105

Remarks: Proceeded to St. Louis on the 8 day of May 1864 in charge of Vet. Vol. for the purpose of recruiting. Furlough of 30 days under S. O. 104 of 8 May from Hdqrs. Dept. & has not yet returned

Book mark:

(356) Haverling Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Goucher

2 Lt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(868) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Goucher

2 Lt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from Dec 1st Horse equipments from Feb 29 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

E. H. Goose

(365) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Goucher

2 Lt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as 1st Lt from June 30 to July 25. Pay due as 2 Lt from July 25 to Feb 29/63. Horse & equipments have been furnished from June 30 to Feb 29.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(886) Copyright

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Goucher

2 Lt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service in south west Mo. Promoted to 2 Lt Nov 22 by virtue of Commission dated Aug 28th Mustered in Service Nov 22/63. Pay due as 1st Lt 28 days Pay due for use of use of Horse

Book mark:

O G Boone

(357) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Gouchen

Lieut, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Scouting & R. R.

Book mark:

C. H. Moore

(186) Copyist.

(2) G. | 6 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

David Goucher,

2d Lt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield, Mo Sept. 22, 1863

Muster-in to date Sept 20, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 6908 (V.S.) 1884 (our)

Snow Hall

(300) Copyist.

MAR 23 1891

7477775

Adjutant Genl's Office.
April 28th, 1886.

This muster-in roll is amended, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved June 3. 1884 to muster into the service of the United States David Goucher as a 2nd Lieut in Co "G", 6th Regiment Missouri S. M. Cav. to take effect the 26th day of July 1863. Discharged as 1st Sergt to date July 25th. 63 for promotion

Thomas Ward,
Asst. Adjt Genl.

(1) G. | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

David Goucher.

2 Lt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo, Sept 22, 1863

Muster-in to date Sept 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period During the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to 4 Corp Dist Mo. Discharged as Sergt of Co G. 6th Cav MS. M. by S.O. No 161 Hdqrs (over)

Book mark: (Continued on No 2)

J. N. W. Hall.

(200) Copyist.

MAR 23 7477774 1891

A.G.O. dated Aug. 28th 1863 dates from July 25th 1863 and mustered in as 2nd Lieut same Co. & Regt. by virtue of a commission from his excellency H.P. Nall actg. Gov. of Mo. dated St Louis Aug. 28th 1863 to fill vacancy vice James C. Baker dismissed the service of the United States. Muster in takes effect from Sept. 20. 1863, he having complied with Rule 4 Par 8, G.O. No 48. War Dept., current series.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Goucher

2 Lt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Scouting D.B. Mo

Book mark: Discharge for promotion
see his roll as 2 Lt

O. H. Moore

(288) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Goucher

1 Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(166) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Goushen

1st Lt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Copyist.

(352)

G. | 6 D.M.Cav. | Mo.

Ward Goucher

Sergt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri D.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dates April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Receiver

(288) Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Goucher

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and Equipments

Book mark:

Porter

(256) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Goucher

Sergt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Say due from Enlistment to 31 of April drawn them received Receipts pay to Aug 31

Book mark:

(966) Copyright

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Goucher

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had horse of his own
his services from Enlistment
& have paid for his horse Equipage
Pay due from date of Enlistment
to April 31 since then has
drawn regular pay

Book mark:

Clerk

(985) Copyist.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

David Goucher

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service in Northwest Mo.

Book mark:

(388) Copyist.

Ky. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Goucher

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has full suit of horse equipage, that horse & his own use. Horse & arms [illegible] Valued @ 90.00

(Enrolled and mustered in [illegible] as Corporal [illegible] [illegible] in Mo.)

Book mark: 12176 Page (Co) 1660

(186) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Goucher

....., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Replu lee Dud

Occupation Farming

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 4, 186.

Where Bethany

By whom Capt Paget; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged

(9884) Copyist.

Goucher D.

2d Lt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Md. S.M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 174

St. Louis, May 30th 1864.

Name, D. Boucher

Rank, 2d Lieut. 6th "B"

Regiment, 6th Cav. Mo. St. Mo.

Bethany, Mo.

Colonel

S.O 161 Par. 4 Aug. 28.

16.1 –

Aug. 28

Filed

David Goucher Sgt
6th Mo. S. M. Cav

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, August 28th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 161

IV... Sergeant David Goucher Company G. Sixth Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from the service, to take effect from July 25th 1863 to accept promotion to Second Lieutenant of said Company.

By order of the Commander in Chief

John B. Gray
Adjutant General

To
Major Genl Schofield
Commanding, Mo.

David Goucher
6th M. S. M. Dec.

Rec'd Sept 3 1863

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, August 28th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 161

x x x

IV. Sergeant David Goucher Company G. Sixth Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from the service to take effect from July 25th 1863 to accept promotion to Second Lieutenant of said Company.

By order of the Commander in Chief

John B. Gray
Adjutant General

To
Brig Genl L. Thomas
Adjt Genl U.S.A.

Lt. Goucher
6th Mo. S. M. Cav.

Head Quarters Post of Springfield, Missouri.

Springfield April 29th 1864.

Colonel

You will inform Lieut Gaucher 16th Mo Cav that he will consider himself in arrest and confine himself to the limits of his Camp

Respectfully
Your obt Servt
D. Bruton Jr
Lieut Col 16th Mo Cav Comdg Post

Col C C Carpenter
16th Mo Cav
Springfield
Mo.

724

Goucher, David.

Co 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 Goucher David
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

725

Grady. William H.

Co B., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481233	26
2	7481320	27
3	7481454	28
4	7481556	29
5	7481709	30
6	7482980	31
7	995-A-1875	32
8	399-557-1870	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

Lt 6 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Jno. A. Grady

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Gqz 557.1870.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 18, 1871.

"Horse killed and equipments lost Aug. 10, 1862, at the battle of Lone Jack, Mo."

A. Borbeck.

(486) Copyist.

G. 6th S. M. Cav. Mo.

William N. Grady

....., Co. B, 6 Reg. Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2995 - A. 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 23, 1875.

Died Sept. 28, 1862, at home, in Liberty, Clay Co., Mo., of wounds received in action at Lone Jack, Mo., August 16, 1862.

A. N. Tiegenbaum

(188) Copyist

Ls | 6 S.M.Cav | Mo.

William H. Grady

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Mch 1., 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00 ; **due U. S. $** 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 38 91/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00 ; **due $** 00

Remarks: Promoted to 1 Corpl
Mch 1. 62 Reduced June 24
62 Wounded in action at
Pine Bluff Ark. Aug 16. 62
Died of wounds Sept 28. 62

Book mark: See G. 99 - 557 - 1870

E. B. Thompson

(361) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William D. Grady

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died of wounds received in action at Fort Jackson Ga. Was Carried from there from May 27th to Aug 18th 1862 He was Confined from March 1st to June 24th 1862. Equip

Book mark: Ex. Gdg=557=

G. Fox (Rec'r)

(358) Copyist.

MAR 23
7481709
1891

Remarks
ments lost in action.

Bookmark
1870 $ for loss of Horse.
Died Sept. 28 1862 at
home in Liberty Calay
Co. Mo. of wounds rec'd.
in action at Iron
Jack Mo. Aug. 18 1862
Vide 2995 A. A.G. (EB)
1870

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William F. Grady

Cpl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Commanded at Camp Jackson Aug 16/62

Book mark:

(228) Copyist.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Pvt. D. Grady

Co., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Ist Co. Mar. 1862 ready-ised to rank from June 24/62, furnished own horse from Mar 7/62 refused $x=

Book mark:

G. Fox

Copyist.

(355)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Grady

Corp., Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(256) G Fisk Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William D. Grady

Pvt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo, March 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25', 1862

Where Waynesville

Period ..... years. During the war in Missouri

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered for Corp. March

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

Grady, William H.

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Mo. Regt. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	
Casualty Sheet 3	Furlough
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertions	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm. H. Grady

Private Company D.

6th Regiment of M. S. M. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of Lone Jack,

Jackson Co. Mo.

Aug. 16th 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm. H. Grady

Rank, Private, Company F, Regiment, 6th Ill. C. Ill.

Arm, Cavalry, State, Ills.

Place of casualty, Lone Jack (Jackson Co. Mo.)

Nature of casualty, Wounded, - Slightly in foot

Date of casualty, Aug. 16th 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Ill. C. Ill. Regiment, — Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated Head Quarters, Lexington, Mo. Aug. 21st 1862.

(Signed) M. L. James
Maja 6th Ill. C. Ill.
Comdg. Detachment

Indexed 11. Sep. 186.

Smith Thompson
4. 22. 78. Clerk.

R22

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William H Grady

Private of Company B

6th Regiment of Mo Cav I Mo

Adjt. General's Office,
Dec. 23. 1875.

"This man died Sept 28. 1862, at home, in Liberty, Clay Co. Mo., of wounds received in action at Lone Jack, Mo., Aug. 16. 1862."

See 2995. A. G. O. (S.D.) 1875.

By Order
S. F. Chapman
Asst. Adjt. Genl

CASUALTY SHEET.

Deceased

Name: W. L. Cody

Rank: Pvt. Company: F Regiment: 6th

Arm: Cav. State: Va.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Died in Hospital Camp Jackson Va. August 16th 1862

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. Wm Temple Comdg Co. R. 6th Va Vol Cav

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 16th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Jackson Va.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Inventory of Effects signed by Capt. Wm Temple Comdg Co

REMARKS.

All his effects were lost in action

Deceased

A. P. Watkins Clerk.

(170)

R 221

B

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

Wm. L. Grady

Pvt. of Company B

6th Regiment of Mo. S. M. Vols

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug. 16 1862

Inventory of effects sent 2d Auditor Oct. 1, 1866. with information that no Final Statements could be procured in this case

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William H Grady

Rank: Pvt Company: B Regiment: 6 S.M.

Arm: Cav State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Wounds recd in action Lone Jack Mo Aug 16 1862

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 28 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Out Roll of Co dated March 1st 1865

REMARKS.

Muster Roll of Co for Sept & Oct 1862, reports Him Died of wounds received in action, at Lone Jack, Jackson Co Mo. No date of death given—Roll Return for Sept 1862, reports Him Died Sept 28th 1862 at Liberty Mo of wounds recd in action

S. Gilleruil

Clerk.

Soldier

926

Grant. George W.

Co 6., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7466033	26	
2	7468116	27	
3	7468247	28	
4	7468425	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Grant

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Was not paid with his Co.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Certificate of Disability, Aug 14, 1862, by order of Maj Gen'l Schofield

Book mark:

C M Clerk

(881) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Grant

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability at Pilot Knob, August 14th 62 - Owned his horse, cover for saddle & bridle. Field Statements given

Was a person on roll.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Grant

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Date of entry of Horse: Jany 1 '62. Old Horse equipt - complete except blanket. Finds his own horse.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Grant

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo. March 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 8, 1862.

Where Missouri

Period ..... years. War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(166) Copyist.

Grant, George W.

C, Co., 6 Me. Reg't. S. M. C. V.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Regt'al Desp. Book.....	No inf.
Regt'al Hosp'l Register	See Statement
Regt'al Prov. Book.....	
Comp. M. Reports.....	No inf.
Regt'al Order Book.....	" "
	" "
Regt'al Letter Book.....	" "
Co. Desp. Book.....	" "
Co. M. Reports.....	See Statement
[redacted]	
Co. Order Book.....	No inf
Co. Rosters.....	" "
[redacted]	
Surgeon's Medical Certificates.....	Not on file.
[redacted]	[redacted]
[redacted] Books...	No evidence of alleged disability other than sickness is set stated.
[redacted] Rolls.....	A.A.G. 3/11/65
[redacted]	Mr Scott.

George W Grant 1st 4th/4
Pvt
34
Co E 6th Mo Cav & Mt
Discharged
Aug 14th 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Transcribed from Discharge Reg.
No. State Militia

Geo. W. Grant
Pvt. Co. "C" 6th Cavalry
Station — Sedalia
Med. Officer — B. F. Hughes
Cause — General Debility
Date of order for discharge
Aug. 11/62

D. D. C.
Aug. 29/85
W. R. Scott

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 7, 1888.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that George W Grant was enrolled on the 8 th day of Jan, 1862, at Mirabile Mo, in Company C, 6 th Regiment of Missouri Cav S Mo. Volunteers, to serve ~~_____ years, or~~ during the war, and mustered into service as a Private from the 5 th day of March, 1862, at Cameron Mo, in Company C, 6" Regiment of Mo Cav S Mo Volunteers, to serve ~~_____ years, or~~ during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the months of July & Aug, 1862, he is reported Discharged for Disability at Sedalia, Aug 14 th 1862"

Asst Adjt Genl

427

Grant William

Co ____, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Reference Envelope	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Last Mark: ____

See also 13 missing 8

728

Frazer, Henry

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Frazier, Henry
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

729

Grasier Henry.

Co. L., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant.	Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7495375	11
2 7495468	12
3 7495556	13
4 7495643	14
5 7495734	15
6 7495824	16
7 7495915	17
8 7496004	18
9 7496097	19
10 7496185	20
11 7496273	21
12 7496367	22 1
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	29
20	30
21	31
22 1	32
23	33
24	34
25	35

Book Mark:

See also

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Grasier

Sergt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb 25, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Accidentally Killed Sept 18/64 Springfield Mo Inventory & Final Statement Forwarded

Book mark:

P. M. Carroll

(261) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Fraser

Asst. Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip's from July 29 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

(868)

A. M. Elliott
Capt.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Fraser

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt. from Feb 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Grasser

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt from Feb 29/64 to Apl 30/64

Book mark:

Dens

(356) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Frazier

~~Sgt.~~, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & equipt from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

(356) Clerk.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Fraser

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt. from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Grace

~~Sgt~~, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equip. from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Graser

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63. Stop for 1 Canteen, 1 Haversack.

Book mark:

E T Richardson
Capt.

(256)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Graser

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from April 30/63 to June 30/63

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry X Graser

Sergt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from June 30/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

(858) E T Richardson
Copyist.

G | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Gracier

Sergt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C T Richardson

(800) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

M. Grazier

Sergt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 8, 186 2

Where Carrollton

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When March 7, 1862

Where Richmond

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. D 3d M. S. M.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark: .....

E T Richardson

(3684) Appld.

MAR. 25 7495375 ☆1891☆

Remarks

S.O. No. 30. Feb. 26/63
Hd. Qrs. 6" M.S.M.
Pay due for the
use & risk of horse
from June 30/62 to
Feb. 28/63.

Grazer, Henry -

Sgt, Co. L, 6 Mo. Regt S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Lieut Henry Grazier

late of Company (L), Smith

Regiment of Mo Mo Cav'y who died

at Springfield Mo

the 18th day of Sept 1864

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Sergt Henry Seager late of
Captain Evan C. Embree Company (Le), of the 6th Ohio
Regiment of United States Infantry was enlisted by Col Cauvin
Co Young of the old 3rd Regiment of Ohio Vol Inf
at Camp Dennison on the 8th day of July 1862,
to serve 3 years; he was born in Metzingen
in the State of Germany is 29 3/12 years of age,
6 feet 1 1/4 inches high, Light complexion, Brown eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
died in Camp at Springfield
the Eighteenth day of Sept 1864,
Cause of death Accidental Discharge of a Carbine

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.
Hat.	
Cap.	
Forage Cap.	1
Great Coat.	
Uniform Coat.	
Uniform Jacket.	
Flannel Sack Coat.	1
Stable Frock.	
Fatigue Overall.	
pr. Trowsers.	1
pr. Flannel Drawers.	
pr. Cotton Drawers.	1
Flannel Shirts.	
Cotton Shirts.	
pr. Boots.	
pr. Shoes.	
pr. Socks.	
Blanket.	2
Haversack.	1
Canteen.	1
Knife & Fork.	1
Spade.	
Axe.	
Pick Axe.	
$ Specie	
$ Bank Notes	

I Certify, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Sergt Henry Seager deceased, and are in store at Springfield Mo
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Springfield Mo
Sept 21st 1864

William Howell
1st Lieut & A.C. Cavalry

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 86th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Feb 11 1868

This man died Sept 18th

1864, at Springfield Mo

of Caused by accidental

discharge of carbine

Chas. Peck

Assistant Adjutant General.

Sk'll

"L" P 128

FINAL STATEMENT

See Endorsement

OF

Henry Gratesy

Co. G Reg't of N. J. M. Cav.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept. 18, 1864 Co

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
OCT 15 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Henry Conner a Sergt of Captain Mayo Company (A.) of the 6th Regiment of Mo S Mo Cav VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Montzinger, State of Germany, aged 33 years; 6 feet 4 inches high; Fair complexion, Brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Carrollton and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Richmond, on the Seventh day of March, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Caused by the Accidental Discharge of a Carbine in the Hands of his Comrades on Board of Steam Boat Sept 12-1864

The said Sergt Henry Conner was last paid by Paymaster Brafferton to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 115 34/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

_____

_____ amounting to _____ dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Springfield Mo, this 24 day of Sept, 1864.

William Worrell

1st Lieut Co G 6th Mo S Mo

Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 32)

430

Gross, James G.

Co. K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Gross James G
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

131 Schedule

Gray Charles C.

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7478014	26	
2	7488590	27	
3	7488689	28	
4	7488769	29	
5	7488847	30	
6	7488938	31	
7	7489027	32	
8	7489118	33	
9	7489209	34	
10	7489299	35	
11	7489364	36	
12	7489451	37	
13	7489503	38	
14	7489555	39	
15	7478551	40	
16	7498008	41	
17	7489620	42	
18	7498063	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles C. Gray

Art, Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on ~~Co.~~ Detachment Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks Mo. July 18, 1865

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Jul 29 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43 2/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. F.

Book mark:

J. Muchants

Copyist.

(381)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles C. Gray.

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit joined since date of original organization; temporarily assigned to Co M 6 Mo S M Cav. per S O No 91 M 2 Dist S W Mo in accordance with Circular No 9 A G O May 2 1864

Book mark:

Canceled

Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles C. Gray

Pvt., Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 6 Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on Detachment
Company Muster Roll

for Mus & Cpl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mus at Post Hospital Springfield Mo. Since last Muster

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Capt.

(300)

G. | 6" S.M.Cav | Mo.

Charles R Gray

Pvt., Co. F, 6" Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch 31 to apl 4, 186 5

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at Post Hospt Springfield Mo since last Muster

Book mark:

(344) Jennings Capt.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles C. Gray

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31st 64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det. duty at Milit Prison Springfield Mo. since May 9/64

Book mark:

Lawrence

(868) Copyist.

Co	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Private Co. Cook

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached duty at Post, Head Qrs. Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Sommers

(282) Copyist.

Private C. Black

private, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled July 1st at Mil. Prison Springfield Mo. Mustered out of service & equip. from July 1st 64 to Sept 1st 64

Book mark:

Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles C. Gray

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 55/100 for loss of C C & G E

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached service Mil Prison since May 9/64 Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb 29/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Signature

(888) Copyrighted.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles L. Gray

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29/64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay and forage and use of horse from Feb. 29/64 to Apr. 30/64. On Detached duty at Stockade Prison

Book mark:

Cottrell

(882) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles O. Gray

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Feb. 2d 64 to Apr. 30 64 On Escort to Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

Cottrell

(883) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles L. Gray

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and hire of horse from Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29 '64 Has pay due him from Apr 3 to June 30 '63 which remains on last roll to be drawn for account lost by him

Book mark:

C. Gilstrell

Captain.

(285)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Terry

Sol., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63 Horse pay pro rata due him from Apr 30 '63 to June 30 63 which was omitted on last Roll owes for accoutrements 56 cts.

Book mark:

Cottrell

(888) Copyist.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Charles C. Gray

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpt from Aug 31 '63 to Oct 31 '63 and also back pay due him from Apr 30 '63 to June 30 '63 which was omitted on Last Rolls.

Book mark:

Cottrell

(818) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles G Gray

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eq'p
from July 30 1863 to Aug 31 63
On detached service at Ft Gibson C.N.

Book mark:

(202) Cottrell

Copyist.

4. 1 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles C. Gray

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip from Apr. 30 63 to June 30 63 Absent on Recruiting Service

* Appears in column of manner present cancelled by line

Book mark:

Cottrell

(385) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles C. Gray

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Corn 1 sack from Mar 20 '63 to Apr 30 '63

Book mark:

(886) Copyist.

G | 6 Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Gray

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 1st 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(986) J. C. Edwards Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles C Gray

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Feb 19, 1864.

Where born Hendricks Indiana

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 20, 1863.

Where enlisted Mannsburg Mo

For what period enlisted during the War years

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Feb 19, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: When Enlisted Platt Twp Clinton Co Mo

6th Enrollment Dist Mo

Book mark:

Sergeant

(339) Copyist.

732 James No

Gray. James.

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488064	26	
2	7488127	27	
3	7488223	28	
4	7488313	29	
5	7488400	30	
6	7488481	31	
7	7488557	32	
8	7488655	33	
9	7488735	34	
10	7488809	35	
11	7488899	36	
12	7489028	37	
13	7489119	38	
14	7489210	39	
15	7489300	40	
16	7489366	41	
17	7489453	42	
18	7489505	43	
19	7489557	44	
20	7489631	45	
21	7489601	46	
22	6556-A-1886	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also

G | 6th S.M. Cav | Ino

James Gray

, Co. F, 6th Reg't Ino. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6556 A. 1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 5th, 1884.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Summy.

(676) Copyist

Co.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

James M. Gray

pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 9, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1864; drawn since $ 41.33 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 63 6 O. V. C. A. Co E 23, 1886.

Signature

Copyright

G | 6th S.M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Gray

Pvt., Co. F, 6th Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch 31 to Apl 4, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det duty at Post Hospital Springfield Mo since last Muster

Book mark:

(344) J. Jennings Capt.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Gray

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/64 to Jul 28, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cav. det. duty at Mulit. Prison Springfield Mo. since May 5/64

Book mark:

(982) Copyist.

Pvt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James K Gray

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Con det. duty at Post Hosp. Springf. Mo.

Book mark:

Sommers

(800) Copyist.

Co. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H Gray

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted July 1st 1864 Mustered Private Date Jan 2 1865

Book mark:

(888) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Gray,

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 55/100 for loss of C C & G E

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached service Mil. Prison Springfield Mo. since May 9 1864 Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from May 9 1864 to Aug 31 1864

Book mark:

Signature

(886) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James McCray

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29th 64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Payment for use & risk of horse from Feb. 29th 64 to Mar. 31st 64 On detached duty at Blockade Prison

Book mark:

Corbell

(102) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Gray

Sw't, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use Trial of horse from Feb. 29/64 to Mar 31/64 On Escort to Rolla Mo

Book mark:

Cottrell

(866) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Gray

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 8 1863 to Feb 29, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip from Oct 8 1863 to Feb 29 64 Reduced to ranks 8 Sept Dec 1863 On furlough A.W.Mo

Book mark: .....

Cottrell

(925) Copyist.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

James H. Gray

Sat, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpt
Joined Oct 31 1863 & Dec 3 1863
Reduced to ranks from 8th Sergt
Dec 1863

Book mark:

Cottrell

(986) Copyright.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James K. Gray

Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpt
from Aug 31 '63 to Oct 31 '63

Book mark:

(987) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Gray

3rd Duty Sergt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse to 4th Mo. Cav. June 30 '63 & Aug 8 '63 on detached service Fulton Mo.

Book mark:

Cottrell

(382) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Gray

5th Sergt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 8th Corpl to 5th Duty Sergt Mch 1st 63 Furnished horse & eq'ts from Feb 28 63 to June 30 63 Absent on Recruiting Service

* Appears in column of names present cancelled by line

Book mark:

Cadwell

(886) Copyright.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Gray

5th Duty Sergt Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 2d & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 5th Duty Sergt
from 8th Corpl Mch 16 '63
Furnished Horse Rs equipts
from Feb. 28 63 to Apr. 30 63

Book mark:

Cottrell

(982) Copyist.

G | 6 Mo. Cav | Mo.

James Gray

5th Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted 5 duty Sgt. March 1863

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Gray

Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Equipts.

Book mark:

(888) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Gray

8 Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse & horse equipments

Taken effect 1 Pistol Ball

Book mark:

(882) J. R. Stewart Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Gray

Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his horse & equipts.
Left sick at Sedalia Mo.
Oct 31. 62.

Book mark:

J. H. Shumate
Appnt.

(866)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Gray

Sergt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Sergt Co. F. Aug 1862
Ordered Home at Springfield Mo
Owns horse & uses
for horse equipage

Book mark:

J. Stewart

(865) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Gray

8 Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustd. as 8 Capt. April 10 62.
Owns horse
Is indebted for horse
equipments.

Book mark:

(885) J. C. Edmonds

Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Gosney

Pvt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pleasanton, Mo., April 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 19 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1862.

Where Pleasanton

Period Man years ... Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 6556 a a40. 9 B 1886

(886) Copyist.

733

Green's Bela. M.

Co F., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488062	26
2	7488155	27
3	7488251	28
4	7488339	29
5	7488426	30
6	7488507	31
7	7488586	32
8	7488686	33
9	7488766	34
10	7488844	35
11	7488935	36
12	7489023	37
13	7489113	38
14	7478826	39
15	7478146	40
16	7489205	41
17	7489295	42
18	7489414	43
19	7489674	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cavy

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bela M Green

pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 9, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred by reason of re-enlistment to 13 Mo Mil Cav. by S O No 134 Hd Qrs. Dept of the Mo Aug 2/64

(Age 17 yrs)

Book mark:

Lemmon

(361) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nelson M Green

Corp., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(282) Copyist.

F | 6 S.M. Cav | Mo.

Peter M. Fraser

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29/64 & June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Feb. Mar. 31/64 Bounty paid $60 & one months pay in advance. On detached duty at Benton Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

Cottrell

(2000) Copyist.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Bela M. Greer

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for one month's pay from Feb 29 '64 to May 31 '64 Recruited as Pvt Feb 29 '64 Mustered out Apr 13 '64 Discharged this day at Mt Vernon Springfield Mo

Book mark:

Cottrell

(986) Copyist.

G 6 Cav'd Mo.

Bela W. Greer

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav'd M

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, April 8, 1864.

When enlisted March 31, 1864.

When mustered in April 13, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400 00

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Platte Purchase, Clinton County Mo. 6th Dist. Absent in hospital since date of enlistment

Book mark:

Buell

(341) Copyist.

G. C. M. Cav. | Mo.

Beba M. Green

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date * See remarks., 186 .

Last paid to Feby 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for wk ending Feby 29/64 & Mch 30/64. Clothing pay due from Feby 29/64 & Mch 30/64. Amount of clothing (con.)

Book mark:

C. T. Clark

Copyist.

(269)

MAR 23 7478826 ✦1891✦

not settled, $ 5 10/100.

× Mustering out takes place one day prior to reinlistment.

M. C. by virtue of reinlistment as Veteran Volunteers under the provisions of G.O. No. 191, War Dept. series 1863.

Valuation of horse, $100.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private Silas M. Frew

Cpl, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 '63 & Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay ceases for want of horse & equipments Aug 31 '63 & Oct 31 '64 Order for recruit lost 8/29 On Scout 4/1

Book mark:

(885) Cotwell

Copyist.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Bela M. Green

Sut., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse to appt.
from Aug 31 63 to Dec 31 63
Cross for account cost 1.20

Book mark:

C Thiel

(315) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David M. Green

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip
from Aug 31 '63 to Oct 31 '63
Absent on furlough in N. W.
dist. Mo

Book mark:

(2412) Cothrell

Copyist.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Belva M. Green

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip from June 30 1863 to Aug 31 1863

Book mark:

Cottrell

Copyist.

(886)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bela M. Greer

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip. from Apr 30 '63 to June 30 '63. Absent on Recruiting service

* Appears on column of names present cancelled by line.

Book mark:

(186) Cottrell

Copyist.

F 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter M. Green

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse furnished by the U.S.

Book mark:

Colwell

(985) Copyist.

G | 6th Mo Cav | Mo.

Bela M. Green

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 1st 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(860) J. C. Clement
Appt.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bela M. Green

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has accoutrements

Book mark:

(888) J. C. Clement Capt.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Silas M. Green, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has a certificate of

Book mark:

(188) J. C. Stewart Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bela M. Greer

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last Casualty Loss

Corrected by Mustering Officer

Book mark:

(865) J. A. Sherwood

Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bela M. Green

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Springfield. Has Enrolment & Descriptive Rolls for horse equipage.

Book mark:

J. C. Edwards

Copyist.

(888)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bela M. Green

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into service at Camp Ashland Sept 1st 1862 Enrolled for 6 months Enrolled for horse equipments

Book mark:

(982) J. A. Clement Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bela M. Green

Pvt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Pleasant Hill Mo, April 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 2, 1862.

Where Pleasant Hill,

Period War years in Mo,

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) J. C. Adjutant

Copyist.

Grun, Bela M.

—, F, 6 Reg't Mo. L. M. C.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2517

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 3 V 1864.

Name, Bela McGee

Rank, Private

Where gone, Shelbury Mo.

Length of furlough 30 Ds

6. F. 6 M. Sml.

No. 2517

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23d 1864.

Name, Black H. Gardner

Rank, Private

Where gone, Plattsburg Mo.

Length of Furlough, 3 days

F. C. Mc. Miller,

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ella M Gray, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 19 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lynn Lake Minn.

the 31 day of March 1864

Witness: D C McMillan Ella M Gray

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-rolls of the Regiment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster is, in all cases, proofs of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A discharge will not; in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, examiner, or assistant examiner of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having examined the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Enlisted at Lynn Lake Minn. No. 2 Co. 1st Cav.

on the 31st day of March 1864

By D C McMillan

6th Lieut Regiment of 2nd Cav.

---

2 year enlistment; last served in Company (—) ____ Regt of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Belg M Green born in Clinton Co
in the State of Missouri aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of March 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Belg M Green do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
this 13th day of April 1864. Belg M Green
mark.
Before John G Evans Capt Co B.
B. B. S. M. and Asst Surgeon U.S. Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst Surgeon U.S. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Belg M Green previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, he duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Co B 16th Regiment of Mo Vols Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 96.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, Capt Lewis Regiment of Phelps Co Enrolled Missouri Volunteers, on the 12 day of April, 1864, at Springfield Mo as a Private
John G Evans
Capt Co B 16th Regt Enrolled Mo Vols
Pending Muster into the U.S. Service

734

Green, Daniel H.

Co G., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74F973	26
2	74F9827	27
3	74F9922	28
4	74900 20	29
5	74901 17	30
6	74902 11	31
7	74903 09	32
8	74903 89	33
9	74904 99	34
10	74905 F3	35
11	74906 6F	36
12	74907 57	37
13	74908 F47	38
14	74909 36	39
15	74910 23	40
16	74910 9F	41
17	74911 76	42
18	74912 60	43
19	74913 08	44
20	74913 5F	45
21	74913 98	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel H. Green

Asst., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, Apl 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl 20, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5 72/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heaudley

(361) Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel H. Green

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last Rode Issued Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

(255) Hawkins Copyist.

G.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Daniel H. Green

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detach. service Stockade Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H. Green

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. Q.M., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached at Stock ade Springfield Mo

Corrected by appearance Sept.

Book mark:

Hawley

(355) Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel H. Green

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 60/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detach Service Stockade Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

Heaviside

(355) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel H Green

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Detd

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Mackinaw & Springfield Mo,

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(355) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David H Green

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Irons

(262) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lemuel H Green

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments have been furnished from Oct 31 to Feb 29-

Book mark:

E. M. Grove

Copyist.

(858)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David H Green

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(386) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel H Green

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse

Book mark:

E. W. Moore

(186) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel H Green

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & equipage

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(868) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel H Green

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(2000) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel H Green

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Moore

(165) Copyist.

4 | 6 M.Cav. | Mo.

Daniel H Green

Pvt, Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri M.M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366) Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel H Green

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & equipments

Book mark:

Clerk

(366) Copyist.

Samuel H Green

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nelson

(2616) Copyist.

Daniel H Green

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Had horse & his own horse equipage when Daniel Enlistment & has paid for his horse & equipage

Book mark:

Reelin

(264) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel H Green

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service in Northwest Mo.

Book mark:

Peeler

(366) Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel H Green

Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has full suit of horse E-
quipage. Had horse of his own
at time of enlistment
valued @ 7500

Book mark:

Clerk

(365) Copyist.

4	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Daniel H Green

Pvt., Co. G, (5 Batln) 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(856)

Copyist.

4 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel H Green

Pvt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lamine Mo., Apr. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 13, 186 .

Where Bethany

Period years during the war.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Clerk

(264) Copyist.

Green, Daniel H.

_____, Co. G 6 Reg't Mass. Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
U.S. Ref. Slip 1	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Daniel J. V. Grant,
(Name.)

Co. G, 6 Inf. S. M. Cav.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. & E. Div.:

M. in Cyl. 21/62 x
m. out with Co. as Pvt. Cyl.
20765.

Johnson.
CCB.

1 R.
8. 16. 16.

1st Ind.

War Dept., A. G. O., Aug. 17, 1916 - To the Governor, National Military Home, [redacted] County, [redacted].

The records of this office show that Daniel H. Brown, Company C, 6th Missouri State Militia Cavalry, was mustered into service Apr. 21, 1862, and was honorably discharged Apr. 30, 1865, as a private.

H. H. Adams

The Adjutant General.

(Attach this end.)

735

Green, James.

Co B., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74E1256	26
2	74E1346	27
3	74E1450	28
4	74E1350	29
5	74E1646	30
6	74E1744	31
7	74E1826	32
8	74E1909	33
9	74E1986	34
10	74E2073	35
11	74E2167	36
12	74E2259	37
13	74E2334	38
14	74E2426	39
15	74E2513	40
16	74E2773	41
17	74E2861	42
18	74E2599	43
19	74E2791	44
20	74E2901	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Green

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo., Mch., 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 15 16/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred 13th Mo Cav. Aug 3, 64

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(361) Copyist.

C	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

James Green

Bugler, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Pay due for mo and use of horse & equipments from Oct. 31/63 to May 18/64 when enlisted & transferred to 13th Cav Mo. Vols. by G.O. 121 Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo. St Louis Mo. Aug. 2 1864 Stoppages by order from Washington

Book mark:.....

E. B. Thompson

(256) Copyist.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Samuel Green

Bugler, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse from Oct 31. 63 to May 18. 64

On Descriptive List Muster Roll Co. A O. S. No 2115 Vol Inf. U.S.A. May to Aug 30 64 4 Mos pay

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 Cav't M. Mo.

James Gann

Co. G, Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav't M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo. June 9, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 25, 1864

When mustered in June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid $.....100; due $400 100

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Credited to Hannibal Clinton Co. Mo 6th District. Wounded in the left shoulder from date of Reenlistment

Book mark:.....

Russell

(841) Copyist.

G | 6 I.M. Cav. | Mo.

James Queen

Bugler, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri I.M. Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 24, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 158 66

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Oct. 31, '63, to Mar. 24 '64. Two dollars stopped by S.O. No. 245, Hd Qrs. 6 I.M. Mo. Springfield, Mo. Nov. 27, '63. Val: horse $150; equip $32. (over)

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Capt.

(242)

MAR 23
7478873
1891

Discharged by reason of
reenlistment as a vet. vol.
under prov. of G. O. 191, War
Dept., Oct. '63.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Green

Bugler, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Oct 6/63 to Apl 30/64 Rec'd No 24 Hdq. 2d D. & W. Rec. Springfield Mo by stoppage of $2.

Book mark:

(388) J Hammond

Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Green

Pvt Bugler Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Two Dollars stoppages by A.G. 20 & H.S. 20 D.S.W. Mo. Springfield Mo Nov 27/63, On D. Service Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

(358) J. Underwood
Capt.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Green

Bugler, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Nov 31st Dec 31/63 Transmitted to Bugler Dec 3/63

Book mark:

(355) J Hendrick

Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Green

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63. Lost one bayonet & scabbard worth $2.10

Book mark:

(855) J. Anderson

Copyist.

B | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Brown

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from July 1st to Aug 31/63

Book mark: .....

(888) J. Hudson
Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Green

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay - due for use & risk of horse

Book mark:

(288) J Hammond

Appointment

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Green

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No Horse

Book mark:

(288) J. Underwood

Copyist.

G | 6 M Cav. Mo.

James Green

Asst, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S M Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 16, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(380) J. F. K. Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Green

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb., 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & equipments

Book mark: .....

G Fox

(388) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Green

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Joined his Co. [illegible]
[illegible] Mar. 1862

*Corrected roll.

Book mark: .....

(868) G. Fox Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Gillum

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments. Has not taken oath of Allegiance to U.S. Gov't. Dismissed by Gen. Schofield

Book mark:

G. Fox

(155) Copyist.

G. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Green

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stedalia Mo
Detached service

Book mark:

G. Fox

(255) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Gillis

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid commutation
Rations from March 7/62
amount $75=

Book mark:

(255) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Green

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

.....

(188) G. T. K.

Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Green

Co., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp near Macon, Mar 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 6, 1862

Where Fayetteville

Period ____ years. During the war in Missouri

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: ____

G Tx

(356) Copyist.

Green, James

P, Co. B, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Reg't.

Enclosures.

See Wm. Benson

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 3	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates Enlistment 1	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Green desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ~~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pellville Arkansas

the 25th day of March 1864

Witness: A D Parks

James X Green
mark

No. 1 Reg

Private Enlisted at Pellville Ark

Mustered March 25th 1864

By Lt A Stevens 6th

Regiment of Cav's Mo Vol

2d enlistment; last served in Company (B)

2d Regt of Mo S M Vol

Discharged Millwood Ark 1864.

Note 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistment and reenlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster rolls of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the enlistment of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment does, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A discharge will cause, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of reenlistment. The recruiting officer, examining or enlisting surgeon, or the one who will administer both enlistment or having granted the soldier into the service of the United States (when taken out of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 96 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Nebraska TOWN OF Bellevue

I, James Green born in Lewis Co. in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty fifth day of March 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Green do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bellevue Nebr this 25th day of March 1864 before me, James × Green mark

Saml C. Turner Capt 2d C. Vol. Regt Nebr.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. H. A. Genoff
Asst Surgeon U.S. Vols.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

Saml C. Turner Capt 2d C. Vol.
2d Nebr Regiment of Nebr Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 10.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 2d Regiment of U.S. Vols. Volunteers, on the 5th day of April, 1864, at Fort Walla, for General Service and attached to Ft. Lewis Post.

Wm P. Vallett
Lieut Colonel
Commanding Regiment

No. 2942

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 16th 1864.

Name, James Green

Rank, Bugler Co. "

6th Reg't M, 6 & 12 Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Nashville Tenn

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

Green James

B

to which the prisoner pleaa as follows
to Charge Guilty to Specification Guilty

The Court does therefore sentence
him James Green private of Co "B" 6th
Cav. M. S. M. to two days hard labor and
to two dollars forfeiture of pay

Witness my hand this the 21st
day of November 1863

Austin A King
Major & Act. Reg. Judge Court Martial
6th Cav. M. S. M.

Finding and Sentence approved. Sentence
will be carried into effect by the proper officer.

John B. Sanborn
Brig. Gen'l Vol's

6 Mo. S. Mbr

G.O. 63

Green Jennings

B

G.O. 1863

Head Quarters 6th Cav. M. S. Mo.
Springfield Mo Nov 6th 1863

General Order
No 13

1st under the provisions of General Order No 31 dated head Quarters District of South west Mo. Sept 5th 1863. Major Austin A King of the Sixth Regiment of Cavalry M. S. M. is hereby detailed to try and assess punishment against all offenders in the Regiment whose offences are punishable by Regimental or garrison Court Martial. Major King will make a record of proceedings in each case and forward the same through the regular Military channels to the District Commander for his order thereon

By order of Col Catherwood
W D Hubbard Adjutant

Head Quarters 6th Cav. M. S. M.
Springfield Mo Nov 21st 1863

Pursuant to the above order the Court met and private James Drew Co B 6th Cav. M. S. M. as prisoner was brought for trial when the Court read aloud to the prisoner the charges and specifications as follows

Charges and Specifications preferred against Private James Green Co. "B" 6th cavalry M.V.M.

Charge 1st. Disobedience of Orders

Specification 1st In this that the said Private James Green Co "B" 6th Cav M.V.M did on the night of the 18th of Nov. 1863 Absent himself from camp and go to about 3½ miles from camp, after retreat, without leave from his commanding officer, and did there remain till arrested and brought back, this at Springfield Mo. on or about the 18th day of Nov. 1863

Charges preferred by

John C. Lewis Capt

& Officer of the Day

736

Green. John T.

Co 6., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74E3034
2	74E3117
3	74E3196
4	74E32E4
5	74E3357
6	74E3427
7	74E3499
8	74E35-66
9	74E3616
10	74E3696
11	74E37E5
12	74E3F72
13	74E395-6
14	747EE40
15	747E15-5
16	74E40427
17	74E41299
18	74E42595
19	74E44444
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	

Book Number

See also 12 Mo. Cavalry

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Green

Sergt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $....100

Due soldier $....100; due U. S. $....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $....100

Bounty paid $....100; due $....100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo. Vols. Cav, by Dept. G. O. No. 124, dated St Louis, Mo. Aug 2nd 1864

Book mark:.....

C. W. Clark

(801) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Ellis

D. Sergt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo Cav Vol by Dept Gen Ord No 124 dated Aug 2 1864. Pay due for use and risk of horse from Feb 29 to April 30, 1864

Book mark:

C. H. Clark
Capt.

(350)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John S. Green

1st Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted and mustered as Vet. Vol. from March 22, 1864. Paid installment of bounty and one months advanced pay. On Detached service at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

C M Clark

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Green

Sergt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Re-enlisted & Mustered as a Vet. Vol. from Mch 22/64. Detached as Prison Guard at Springfield Mo. Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipts. from Feb 29/64 to Apr. 30/64.

Book mark:

Harris

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 Cav MM Mo.

Thos L Greene

Sergt Co. G, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav MM

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, Apl 14, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 22, 1864

When mustered in Apl 14, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400 100

Company to which assigned G"

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Caldwell Co Mo. Old Dist Mo. Mustering in takes effect from date of reinstatement as Vet. Vol.

Forwarded by mail

Book mark:

Russell

Capt.

(841)

J. C. C. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Green

Sergt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri C. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date "Discharged", 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 2 48/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Rifle & horse from Dec 29 - 64 to March 3 - 64. Clothing pay due from Feb 29 - 64 to March 3 - 64. Discharged March 22 - 64. (Corr)

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

(243) Copyist.

MAR 23 7478840 v. 1891 x

Mustered out to take effect the day previous to reinlistment.

Discharged by virtue of reinlistment as Vet. Vol. G.O. No. 191, War Dept. 1863.

Valuation of horse $110.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Green

3d Sergt Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 1/63 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Harris

(356) Copyist.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John T. Green

Sergt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct. 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(366) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Green

Sergt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(266)

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John T. Green

Sergt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster. (On Scout with Col. Catherwood.)

Book mark:

Harris

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Green

3d Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster. (On detached Service at Lexington) Appointed 3d Sergt. May 30/63, vice Sergt Scally promoted.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Green

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

(355) Copyist.

G | 6 | Embarl | Mo.

John T. Green

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Embarl

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(150)

Capt.

G 16 Mo Cav Mo.

John T. Green

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use of horse. On detached service at Liberty, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258) Ordnance Officer.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Green

Co., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse equipt

Book mark:

Lardyce

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John I. Green

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his horse & equipt

Book mark:

Cordy

Captain

(356)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Green

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Springfield.

Book mark:

Pardee

(356) Copyright

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Green

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sets of entry & Horse, Jany & 6 3. Old Horse 2 qui Pr complete exc pt Bridle & Halter. Finds his own Horse.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Greene

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo. Mch 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 8, 1862.

Where Mirabel

Period ..... years. War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Green John T.

Sgt., C, 6 Reg't Mx. L. Inf. C.

3 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 7
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2597

No. 2597

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 28th 1864.

Name, John E. Greene

Rank, Sergeant G Co

Where gone, Clay Co Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Gen'l Cav

No 2597 ½

2594 are

duplicated as are

also the names

No. 2697

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, John F. Green

Rank, Sergeant "C" Co

Where gone, Richmond Ky Co

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

Co. C 6 Cavy M.S.M.

C. C. M.S.M.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D. Green desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Farmington Me

the 22d day of March 1864

Witness: P. H. Stinson

John D. Green

No. 2 days

Sept 1st Co. E. Maine

Volunteers in Farmington Me

Recruited by Lieut. Dudley

18 64.

By Lieut. Dudley

C. Regiment of Infantry

Age [illegible]; last served in Company [illegible]

[illegible] Regt of Infantry

Discharged [illegible] 18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be numbered in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer, and the duplicate to accompany the muster of the officer who pays him, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the last named shall be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in, honorable discharge, or sentence of court-martial, or sentence of commissioning officer, constituting, or sentence of commissioning officer, the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, John T Green born in Owen County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty second day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John T Green do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
this 15th day of April 1864 John T Green
Before the Recruiting Officer Capt B C S Mt Cav'y on Ex duty
Surgeon's Certificate Died 1st Dec

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W W Hamilton
Asst Surgeon U S Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J T Green previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

Thomas J Shannon 2d Lieut
Co C 6th Regiment of Mo [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, by Company C Capt Regiment of Mo S Vol Cav Volunteers, on the 15th day of April, 1864, at Springfield Mo as a Private in Captain Shannon's Company Mo S Vol Cavalry Regiment of Volunteers for three years

To General Volunteer Service unless sooner discharged by order

Capt Co C 6th Mo S M Cav

John T Green

737.

Green William.

Co B., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74F1259	26
2	74F1347	27
3	74F1451	28
4	74F1553	29
5	74F1647	30
6	74F1745	31
7	74F1827	32
8	74F1910	33
9	74F1967	34
10	74F2074	35
11	74F2168	36
12	74F2260	37
13	74F2351	38
14	74F2443	39
15	74F2531	40
16	74F2617	41
17	74F2687	42
18	74F2774	43
19	74F2829	44
20	74F2887	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Green

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St Louis Mo., March, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 25, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 47 27/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Deduction of Horse $75.
Pay due for use and Risk of Horse & equipments from June 28 to July 16 64 By S. O. 6 Mo. St. M. Cav. Col Dan'l Moore Springfield Mo. Dec 2, 63 Eighty five Dollars per month for ten months $850 yet unpaid

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(861) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Green

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & wear of horse & equipments from June 20 to Aug 7 '64. Stoppage of $160 should have appeared on Oct roll but was omitted for G.O. No 65 Hd Qrs 2d D. S.W. Mo. Springfield Mo. Dec 27. 63

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E B Thompson

(2007) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Green

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On D Service

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Captain.

(268)

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Green

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments from Feb 29 64 to Aug 31 64 Was in service 366 days. On D service

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(168) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Grant

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: May duty in mo and drill of horse & cadet marks from Feb 29/64 to June 30. 64 Horse unserviceable 23 days

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Green

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb 29/64 to Apl 30/64 on D. service

Book mark:

(355) J Hunnewell

Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William L. Green

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 75.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Oct 31/63 & Feb 29/64 On D. Service By S.O. Nos 46 & 92 Hd Qrs D.S.W. Mo Springfield Mo Dec 27/63 & Forfeiture of ten dollars per month for ten months by Gen'l

Book mark:

(1867) J. Henderson Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Green

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
1 risk of horse &
Equipments from
Oct 31 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(115) J Mudd Capt.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Williams Green

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63. Lost one bayonet & scabbard Auth 82/63

Book mark:

(888) J Hammond Capt.

C. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Green

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse from July 1 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

(351) J Hardesmond
Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Green

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse

Book mark: .....

(386) J. Hudson

Copyist.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Williard Brum
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted - on a Govt Horse

Book mark:

(156) J Hudson
Copyist.

E | 6th Cav | Mo.

William Green

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 16, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350) J. Tk

Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Green

Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Ft, 186 9

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted in Gov= Horse

Book mark:

(318) G. Fox Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Green

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Into Service at Palmyra Mo. Oct 1st 1862

Book mark:

(365) G Fox Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Green

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own Horse & equipments Not considered Gov't property

Book mark:

(388) G. Fox Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Green

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2057) G. Fox Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Green

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished a Union horse from Feb. 17 to May 28 1862, valued $110=0

Book mark:

G Fox

(288) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Green

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358) G. Fox
Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Green

Pvt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lawrenceburg, Mar 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Mar 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 9th, 1862

Where Lawrenceburg

Period ____ years. During the war

Valuation of horse, $ 80.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____

Remarks: ____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: ____

(356) G. Fox

Copyist.

Green William -

F, Co M, 6 Reg't S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs Post of Springfield
SO No 24 Jan 24 – 65

Order detailing
sending William Penn
Co M to his Company
for duty

Head Quarters Post at Springfield, Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., January 24th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 24

"The following named Enlisted man having this day been returned to duty by Surgeon from Gen'l Hospital will report to the Comdy Officer of his Regt for duty immediately

Wm Green Co "M" 3, Mo Cav

By Order of Col. R. W. Fyan, Comd'g. Post.

H. Mitchell

Lieut. and Post Adjt.

Hd Qrs Post Springfield Mo
Mar 17 - 1865

Special orders
No 77

Detail of Post Guards
& Pris for duty in Provo,
Mar. officer

6th Mo. S. M. Cavy

Head Quarters, Post of Springfield. Mo.

Springfield Mar 17th 1864

Special Order
No 77

4 Comdg Officer Commercial Agent Pro Mar Gen Co M Cavalry for duty in Pro Mar Office & will Overhaul & report to R C Balcom Lt & Asst Pro Mar for duty immediately.

By Order C B McAfee Capt
Comdg Post

I Kelley Lt &
Act Asst Adjt

No 21

Lewis Williams Executor
Les B. & Ct Clerk Mc Mr

Copy
Returned Copy of

(Proceedings. Finding. and Sentence
in this case precisely the same
as in the case of James Jones Private
Co B 6th M. C. M.)

Judgement reserved

The court then adjourned until 1/2 Past
1 P.M. of this day

United States

Ohio

vs

John Green pris.t

6th Cavl M.S.M.

Proceedings of a general Court-Martial convened at Springfield Mo. by virtue of the following special Orders.

Special Orders No 223

Headquarters Dist of SW. Mo.
Springfield Mo. October 30/1863

I A General Court-Martial is hereby appointed to meet at Springfield Mo. on monday the 2d day of Nov. 1863. at 8 Oclock A.M. or as soon thereafter as practicable for the trial of such prisoners as may be brought before it

Detail for the Court-

1 Maj L.C. Pace 11 Mo Val Cav
2 Capt C.B. McAfee 6 Con M.S.M.
3 Capt D.P. Long 18 Iowa Vol Infy
4 Capt Jacob Cassiani 8 Con M.S.M.
5 Capt L.B. Brown 11 Mo. Val Cav
6 1st Lt Hugh Espey 2d Ind Battery
Capt John R. Page 6 Con M.S.M. Judge Advocate

No other officers than those named can be assembled without manifest injury to the service. The Court will sit without regard to hours.

By Order of Brig Gen Sanborn
C. G. Laurant A.A.G. Genl.

since the above order was issued the detail for the Court has been Changed by the following subsequent Orders viz

Headquarters Dist S.W. Mo.
Springfield Mo. Nov 8th 1863

Special Orders
No 226

5th The resignation of Capt. D.P. Long, 18th Iowa Vol Infy having been accepted he is hereby relieved as a member of the General Court Martial Convened by Par. II of Special Orders No 222 current series from these Headquarters

By Order of Brig Gen Sanborn
C.G. Laurant A.A.G. Genl

Headquarters Dist S.W. Mo.
Springfield Mo. Nov 13th 1863

Special Orders
No. 234

2nd Lt Hugh Espy 2nd Ind Battery is hereby relieved from duty as a member of the General Court-martial Convened by Par. I of Special Orders No. 222 current series from these Headquarters and 2nd Lt Robt Crockett 6th Mo S.M. appointed in his stead

By Order of Brig Gen Sanborn
W D Hubbard 1st Lt &
A. A. A. Gen.

Special Orders
No 238

Headquarters Dist S.W. Mo.
Springfield, Mo. Nov. 17th 1863

5... Capt John A. Page, Judge advocate of this Court-Martial, convened at Springfield Mo. Orders No. 222. current-series from this Headquarters, upon perfecting the records of said Court- is hereby relieved from further duty as Judge advocate.

6th... Lt- C. H. Kennedy, District Judge advocate, is hereby assigned to duty as Judge advocate of the General Court Martial, convened at- Springfield Mo. by Special Orders No. 222. current-series, from this Headquarters. and will enter upon his duties immediately.

By Order of Brig Gen Sanborn
W. D. Hubbard 1st Lt- &
A. A. A. Gen.

21st

1

Rooms General Court Martial Springfield Mo
November 25th A.D. 1863

Court met pursuant to
above order and a previous adjournment

Present

1 Major L.C. Pace 11th Mo Cavl Vols
2 Capt C.B. McAffee 6th M.S.M. Cavl
3 " Jacob Cassaint 6 M.S.M. Cavl
4 " Levi Brown 11th Mo Vols Cavl
5 2nd Lieut R Crockett 6th M.S.M. Cavl

E H Kennedy Lt & Dist judge advocate
judge advocate of the court=

The court then
proceed to the trial of William Green private
in Company B 6th Cavl M.S.M. on the following
charges and specifications viz

Charges and Specifications preferred against
Private William Green Co B. 6th Cav M.S.M.
Charge 1st Deserting Post Ashley on 20th July

Specification 1st

In this that William Green Private of Co B 6th Regt
Cav M.S.M. did Ashley on the March having been
Properly detailed as a Guard to a Govt Train
under Command of Lieut W Logan 6th Cav
M.S.M. Without permition or authority Desert
his Post and Return to Springfield Mo where he
was arrested This at Cassville Mo on or about
the 12th day of November 1863

Witness
W B. Logan 6th Cav
Sgt J Knouch 6th "
Thos Thornton 6th "

738 - William R.

Green, William C.

Co F., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74FF063	26
2	74FF156	27
3	74FF252	28
4	74FF340	29
5	74FF394	30
6	74FF475	31
7	74FF547	32
8	74FF657	33
9	74FF737	34
10	74FFF11	35
11	74FF901	36
12	74FF9024	37
13	74FF9115	38
14	74FFF25	39
15	74FF745	40
16	74FF9206	41
17	74FF9296	42
18	74FF9415	43
19	74FF9675	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Missouri

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William C. Sees

pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred by reason of reenlistment to 13 Mo Mil Cav. by SO 124 AGO Dec 20. Dept of the Mo Aug 1865

Book mark:.....

Pensioner

(201) Copyist.

William C. Cross

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(882) Copyist.

G | 6 M. Cav. | Mo.

William L. Gibson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 '64 & June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet Vol Mar. 21 '64 Bounty paid $60 Arrears Months pay in advance On detached duty at Benton Barracks Mo

Book mark:

L. Tuttle

Copyist.

(805)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William L. Green

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due Journ a/c risk of horse from Feb 29 64 to Mar 31 64 Recruited as Pvt Co. Mar 21 64 Mustered in Apr 13 64 & reported duty at H. A. Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

Cottrell

(315) Copyist.

G | 6 Cav'd Mo.

William C. Greer

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav'd M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 13, 1864.

When enlisted Mch 21, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 13, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 402 100

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Clarksburgh Clinton County Mo. 6th Dist Veteran Time taked from date of Enlistment.

Book mark:

Russell

(241) Copyist.

G. 6th Mo. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Grant

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date *See remarks.*, 186 .

Last paid to Feby 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse from Feby 29, 64 to Mch. 20, 64. Clothing pay due from Feby 29, 64 to Mch. 20, 64. Amount of clothing (one)

Book mark:

O. T. Clark

Capt.

(349)

MAR 23 7478825 ☆1891☆

Not settled $1.27/100.

× Mention out taken place one day prior to reinlistment.

A.V.O. by virtue of reinlistment as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of G.O. No. 91, War Dept. Series 1864.

Valuation of horse, $100.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William L. Green

Sol, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip from Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29 '64

Rejoined Comd. from 2nd Corp Dec 15 '63

Book mark: .....

Cottrell

(988) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Greer

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse, Eight
from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63
Reduced to Ranks Dec 15 '63
On detached service

Book mark:

Cottrell

(285) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Green

2 Corpl, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpts
from Aug 31 '63 to Oct 31 '63
On detached service in Ark

Book mark:

C. Attrell

(985) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Grier

2 Lieut., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip. from June 30 '63 to Aug 31 '63

Book mark:

Cottrell

(888) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Hunt

Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & equip
from Feb 28 '63 to June 30 '63
but has not authority to
issue ouvre for horse equip

Book mark:

C. Hall

(115) Copyist.

D | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William L. Gee

2 Corp'l, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 'ch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse furnished by the U. S.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

G | 6 S M Cav | Mo.

William C Greer

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(sgd) J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. C. Green

Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was captured

horse.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(866) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm C. Greer

Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was captured and
paroled at Chapel
Nov 16 62 was June Wyatt found.
Lyle Take clothing Mail Bell
& Cartridge Box for Rifle

Book mark:

(888) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm C. Green

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has not received horse.

Book mark:

(868) J. H. Stewart Copyist.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Wm. C. Green

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ord. dep. at Springfield Mo. Can't obtain horse & horse equipage.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm C. Green,

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own horse
Contraband taught
Mr Graham at $60.00
Credited for horse
equipments

Book mark:

J. A. Sherwood
Capt.

(846)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. C. Greene

Pvt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Plattsburg Mo., April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 10 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 2, 1862

Where Plattsburg.

Period Man years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) J. C. Stewart Copyist.

Greer, Wm C.

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Me. S.M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment 1

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough ✓
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

No. 2578

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, Wm C. Green

Rank, Private

Where gone, Plattsburg Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Ds.

Co. F. 6th Mo. Cav.

Fo Ctpt

No. 2578

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23d 1864.

Name, Wm. H. Gurley "B" C

Rank, Private

Where gone, Plattsburgh Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

6th M. S. M. Cavalry

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Grace, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield Ohio, the 21 day of March, 1864.

Witness: Wm. C. Grace

No. 15 G Regt

William C. Grace

Volunteered at Springfield Ohio

March 24, 1864.

By Lt. Mitchell

6th Regiment of M.S.M.Cav.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company F

6th Reg't of M.S.M.Cav.

Discharged _____ 18

Abd. Filed Feb 24/87-

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____, _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 81)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the regimental adjutant (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and also to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment, in all cases, proves payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A re-enlistment will issue, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, at the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Wm C Owen born in Clinton Co

in the State of Tennessee aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 21st day of March 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm C Owen do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
this 13th day of April 1864 } William C Owen
Before Hen G Summers Capt C.S.

6th Mo St Militia Cavalry Enrolling Dist S.W. Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Cunliff
6th Mo St Militia Cavalry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Dan'l M Miller Capt
6th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, Capt Miller Regiment of Mo St Militia Cavalry Volunteers, on the 13th day of April, 1864, at Springfield Mo as a Private Volunteer

Wm C Owen

Capt C.S. Tompkins 6th Mo Cavalry
Mustering Officer U.S.A.

139

Green, William H.

Co 6., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 48303	26	
2	7 48316	27	
3	7 48329	28	
4	7 48504	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Green

Pvt, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo., March 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted May 10, 1862 from Mirabelo Mo.

Book mark: .....

C M Clark

(361) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Green

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Mexico, accounted for last muster.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Green

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave from Feb 22 to May 10 '62. Reported May 10 '62. Found his own horse.

Book mark:

Landgo Capt.

(356)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. Greene

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo., Mch 5, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Mirabel

Period ..... years. War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

Green, W. H.

....., Co. ....., 6 Mo. S. M. C. V.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mirabile Ala 27th 62

Colonel Catherwood

Dear Sir

I wish to call on you for a favor for my friend W.H. Green
I saw Gen Lane when he was at St Joe
a few days since told him the conditions
on which green was taken into the
company the general Lane told me to
tell Captain Robertson to make out
a statement setting forth the
reasons why he considered green
should have a discharge and
send the same through you
self to him and he would send
the same to General Schofield
and he would send him a discharge

Knew colonel if this can be done
honorably I do hope you
will do this much for me
I see you have plenty of men
without this splinter of a Green
he is a worthy poor boy but a
perfect gentleman

Yours with Respect

W H Crawford

P S I learned this morning that Robertson
was to be at Kansas to day and if so I
hope that this may be attended to

740

Greene, Wm. Mo

Co. C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

See Green, William Mo

Book Mark:

Also

Greer Bela M.

Co F., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Le Greer	28 Bela M
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Mark

also 13 Mo Cav

742

Greer Williams

Co F., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
Geo Greer	Williams
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

743

Grissom, James B.

Co. D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

Sec Grissom, James B.

Book Mark:

See also

144

Gresham, Elisha

Co. I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

See Gresham, Elisha

Book Mark:

See also

745

Grissom, James C.

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Grissom	28	James C.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

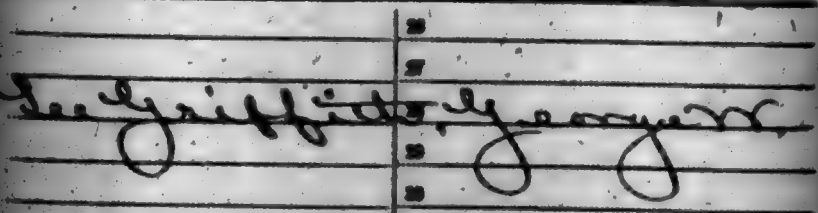
See also

746

Griffith, George W.

Co. L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.



Book Mark

See also

747 George

Griffith. George. K

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495407	26	
2	7495501	27	
3	7495589	28	
4	7495679	29	
5	7495768	30	
6	7495857	31	
7	7495950	32	
8	7496042	33	
9	7496130	34	
10	7496218	35	
11	7496299	36	
12	7496387	37	
13	7496458	38	
14	7496521	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Griffith

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Feb 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 20, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 29 52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. M. Accts

Copyist.

(861)

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Griffith

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: On Furlough

Horse Equip

Furnished by Govt

Book mark:

J M Elliott

Captain

(166)

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W Griffith

R., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip furnished by Govt

Book mark:

Wm Elliott

Capt.

(265)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Griffith

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own Horse & Equipments from July 29 to Aug 31/64 Except 4 days

Book mark:

P. M. Elliott

Captain

(215)

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis R. Griffith

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes own horse & equipt. from Feb 29 to June 30/64 except 4 days

Book mark:

(335) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Griffith

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Furnished own horse & equipt from Feb 29/64 to Apl 6/64

Book mark:

(356) Clerk

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Griffith

Cpt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for three Months

Jany by sentence Gen Court Martial

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Furlough.

Furnishes own horse

& equipt from Apl 30/63

to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

(888) Adjt. Gen. Office

I | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Griffith

Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for three months pay by sentence G. C. M.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt from Apl 30 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W Griffith

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered August
Furnished own horse
Deserted from Sept 30/63
to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

(365) Clerk
Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Griffith

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent under arrest.
Furnished own horse
& Eqpt. from April 30/63
to Aug. 31/63.
Stop for 1 Canteen,
1 Haversack.

Book mark:

E T Richardson
Captain.

(356)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Griffith

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from April 30/63 to June 30/63

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Captain

(356)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Griffith

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due Horse & Risk of horse & Equip. from Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

(356) E T Richardson
Capt.

G | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Griffeth

Rt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(888) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George T. Griffeth

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 7, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.
Pay due for use & Risk of

* First correct roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark: .....

C T Richardson

(2582) Appist.

MAR. 25 7495407 1891

Remarks.
horse from Oct. 31/62
to Feb. 28/63.

Griffith, George W.

Co. L, 6 Mo. S.M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Griffith Lewis

Charges Preferred Against George W Griffeth a Private Co. L. 6 N. S. N.

Charge 1st Desertion

Specification 1

In this that George W Griffeth a Private in Co. L 6 N. S. N. did on or about the 30th Day of June 1863 Desert his Company & go to his home in Carroll Co Md whilst his Company was Stationed at Warsaw Ky

Charge 2

Deserting his Post whilst on duty

Specification 1

In this that Georg W Griffeth a Private in Co L 6 Regt. N. S. N. did when Regularly Detailed & Placed on Post as a Sentinal desert his Post this at Warsaw Ky on or about the 30th day of June 1863

748

Grimshaw, Owen

Co. B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Ill. Regt.

CARD NUMBERS.

Ref. Grimshaw, Owen

Ref Mark:

See also

749

Grimshaw Owen.

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74813491	26
2	74814553	27
3	74815558	28
4	74816488	29
5	74817911	30
6	47912844	31
7	47929881	32
8	4793131	33
9	47934251	34
10	47935991	35
11	47937771	36
12	47939441	37
13	47941181	38
14	47942881	39
15	47944551	40
16	47946251	41
17	47947881	42
18	47949661	43
19	47955121	44
20	47955311	45
21	48201611	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Next Work:

See also

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Owen Gunnshawe

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Mo, Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 2d Mo Dept.

Due D. C. 62

Age 39 yrs

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(861) Copyist.

G | 6. S. M. Cav | Mo.

Owen Grimshaw

Rank 2. M. Sgt. Co. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
Surgeons Certificate

.....

.....

.....

.....

No Muster Rolls found
Staff on file

Book mark: Discharged Feb 6/65 Co's D & R.

J W Davis

Copyist.

(857)

C. 1 | C. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Comm. Grimshaw

Rank Maj. X, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis

(867) Copyist.

Q1 | Co. S. M. Cav | Mo.

Owen Cranshaw

Rank 2 M. Maj., Co. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Copyist

(867)

Co. C | 1st M. Cav | Mo.

Cavin Grimshaw

Rank 2d Lt. Co. C Reg't Missouri 1st M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay dues for use & risk of horse & Equipment

Book mark:

J W Davis

(257) Copyist

G | 6. S. M. Cav | Mo.

Owen Grimshaw

Rank 2nd Sgt, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Owen Grimshaw

(867) Copyist.

G | 6. S. M. Av. | Mo.

Owen Grimshaw

Rank 2d Mus'n, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March ape, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & Equipments

Book mark:

P W Davis

(387) Copyist

G 6.S.M.Cav Mo.

Owen Grimshaw

Rank Pvt Co. 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & equip'ts.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

(257)

Co. G | 6 U.S.M.Cav. | Mo.

Owen Grimshaw

Rank 2d Mr. Sgt. 6 Reg't Missouri U.S.M.Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipment

Book mark:

J W Davis

(287) Copyist

Co. | 6. S. M. Cav | Mo.

Owen Grimshaw

Rank Jr. Mr., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments

Book mark:

J W Davis

(287) Copyist.

Co. G. S.M. Cav | Mo.

Corp. Grunskaus

Rank 2 Mo Cav, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse.

Book mark:

P W Davis

(867)

Copyist.

9 | 6. S. M. Cav | Mo.

Owen Grimshawe

Rank 2 M Sgt., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse and Equipments.

Book mark:

(357) J W Davis

Copyist.

I	6 S. M. Cav	Mo.

Owen Grimshaw

Rank 2 M Sgt, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse

Book mark:

G W Davis

Copyist.

(867)

G | 6. S. M. Cav | Mo.

Owen Grimshaw

Rank 2 M. Sgt, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll Special

for Date Apl 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pvt. Co. B. from Mch 6-62. 2. M. Sergt from Sep 1. 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Copyist.

(867)

C/ 6. S. M. Cav | Mo.

Owen Grimshaw

Rank 2 M Sgt, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse 2 M. Sergt from Dec 15/63

Book mark:

G W Sam

(7867) Copyist.

G | 6. S. M. Cav | Mo.

Owen Grimsley

Rank 2 M Sgt, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pvt in Co B from Mar 6. 62, 2. M Sgt from Dec 1. 62. Furnishes Horse & has paid for Equipment

Book mark:

J W Davis

(987) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Owen Grimsham

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Non Com Staff = Dr. Muster Sergt = Dec 20 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

G Fox

(388) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Owen Grimsley

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments. On extra duty since Sept. 29 - E. R.

Book mark:

G. Fox

(268) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Austin Grimsley

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At Sedalia on extra duty

Book mark:

G. Fox

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Allen Williams

Co., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Was mustered in Lieut Mo Mar. 14/62 by Parker, Enlisted Date of Enlistment same time & the 2nd Reg. April 27/62. On duty since June 12/62 Detg. clerk in Adjt. Genl. office

(over)

Book mark:.....

.....

(356) Copyist.

MAR 23 7481453 1891

(Enrolled Mich. 6/62
at Liberty and mustered
in Sept. 24/62 at Cameron
for the War in Mo.)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Owen Grimshaw

Pri, Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Libby wounded

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(355) G. Fox Copyist.

Grimshaw, Owen.

QM Sgt Co. , 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, the cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other persons having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1/4, 1/3, &c.; describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, stability, capacity for agency or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the disease and the person, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the final paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by command of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for the cause, the manner, degree, and origin of disability as stated in the within certificate."

By Act, 1859 Regulations, [illegible]

Medical officers, in giving a description of disability, are to particular cases in which there have been, under [illegible] discharges; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, [illegible] dissimulation, [illegible] of the existing symptoms [illegible] shams, or any character known [illegible] to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such [illegible] be given until after [illegible] and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

Directions.

[illegible] will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer cognizant of the essential facts [illegible] to which they are required to be sworn. One copy will be [illegible] of the hospital where the soldier is sick, the surgeon will [illegible] and sign the certificate of disability, and forward them [illegible] to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will [illegible] them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper [illegible] to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached [illegible] to his corps, department, or other commander or officer [illegible] to the authority to discharge soldiers from service [illegible] granted.

The commander, after having received the action of the Medical Director to which they are required to be sent, will be authorized to order the same discharge to the regimental, party, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is approved by the commander of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge and date it [illegible] on the paper; see that the soldier is furnished with all [illegible] final statements in duplicate, and forward [illegible] of discharge direct to the Adjutant General [illegible] Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not [illegible] any discharges to be given [illegible] the hands of the soldier.

G. 69, Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. 1865.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF R90

230

Owen Grimshaw

a Quartermaster Co. Sergeant

ninth Reg't of Mo. S.M. Cav.

Springfield Mo. January 22 1865.

[redacted]

Wm F. Randolph,

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Feby. 1st 1865.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l [redacted] Dodge:

Ben Pratt

Asst. Adj't. General.

To Adjutant General's Office

May 14 1865

Supplemental to the Missouri Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

N. Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. Feb 4th 1865

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
[illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Owen Grimshaw Qr Mr Sergeant of Capt ~~Company~~) of the 6th Regiment of United States
6th M & M Cav was enlisted by Elias Lankford of
the Sixth Regiment of 6th M & M Cav at Liberty Mo
on the 26th day of March 1862 to serve 3 years; he was born
in England in the State of Is Thirty-two
years of age, five feet six inches high, dark complexion, Grey eyes
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days.* He has been unfit to perform the
duties of a soldier for the last eight days on account of general debility.
He has suffered a severe attack of a nature which greatly exhausts
his physical strength, since June 1863. He has been sick all the time
since his enlistment

STATION: Springfield Mo
DATE: Feb 6 1865

George A McGee Capt & Asst Adjt Genl
6th M & M Cav
~~Commanding Company.~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Owen Grimshaw Q. M. Sergeant
~~Captain~~ 6th M & M Cav ~~Company~~, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Chronic Diarrhoea. He is subject to attacks of this disease during
which he suffers great severity. Diarrhoea followed by great depression of mind
and equally loss of physical strength. He also suffers great pain and muscular
trembling in the neck in consequence of which he cannot sustain the same
on the 5th & 6th days of March 1863 while at Liberty Clay County Mo. said head
was fixed by a Guerilla. Minie ball Wound. C. A. Weber

Asst. Surgeon 6th M & M Cav

DISCHARGED this Sixth day of February, 1865, at Springfield
Missouri

William Plumb Major
6th M & M Cav
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 6 Mo-Print) [DUPLICATE.]

750

Grindstaff John LO.

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491556	26	
2	7491644	27	
3	7491740	28	
4	7491839	29	
5	7491931	30	
6	7492028	31	
7	7492123	32	
8	7492219	33	
9	7492328	34	
10	7492422	35	
11	7492512	36	
12	7492647	37	
13	7493293	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Last Mark:

See also

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Grindstaff

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo Apl 22, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: died of disease of the heart at Springfield, Mo. Oct 4. 63

Book mark:

Posey

(261) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. Grindstaff

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of Disease at Gen. Hospital Springfield Oct 3. 63.

Book mark: Died Oct 4 1863

Asst.

(355) Copyist.

MAR. 24
7492647
1891

Vide D. & D. R.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. Grindstaff

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug 31, 1863

Book mark:

Adjt.

(256) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D Grindstaff

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

Asst.

(268) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. Grandstaff

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Sept, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Asst.

(365) Copyist.

J. [illegible] S.M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Hindstaff

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apl 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(868) Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Grindstaff

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janu. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Magee

Copyist.

(366)

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Grindstaff

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equip-
ments -

Book mark:

Major

(868) Copyist.

Co. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John O. Grindstaff.

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Eqts.

Book mark:

Magee

(886) Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John O Grindstaff

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached Service in North west Missouri

Book mark:

Magee

(166) Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D Grindstaff

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Horse Eqts Complete.

Book mark:

Mayer

Capt.

(156)

Sg. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. Grindstaff

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For term enlistment to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Magee Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Grindstaff

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo., Apl 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 27, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Period ____ years. During the war

Valuation of horse, $ 75 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 00

Remarks: ____

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: ____

Magee

(266) Copyist.

Grindstaff, John -

F, Co. 16, 6 Mo. Regt. S. M. C[illegible].

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs	2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	John Grindstaff No 53
Number and locality of the grave,	479
Hospital number of deceased,	1345
Regiment, rank, and company,	6th W. Va. V. Private Co. H.
Residence before enlistment,	
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow,)	
Cause of death,	Acute Dysentery
Age of the deceased,	
Nativity,	

Pens. case 304.053. Issued Oct. 27-83.

Died at Springfield (Mo) General Hospital
No Roll
October 4th 1863 October 5th 1863

[...arded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To Lieut Col Bishop
Commdg Post

Sir:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

K. K. Maynard
~~Surgeon U. S. Army.~~
Asst Surg. 8th Iowa Vols.
in charge Hospital

Military Hospital, Springfield Mo
October 4th 1863.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	John Grindeloff No 53
Number and locality of the grave,	479
Hospital number of deceased,	1345
Regiment, rank, and company,	6th M. S. M. Private Co. H.
Residence before enlistment,	
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow,)	
Cause of death,	Acute Dysentery
Age of the deceased,	
Nativity,	
References and remarks	Died at Springfield (Mo) General Hospital No Roll
Date of death and burial,	October 4th 1863 October 5th 1863

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To Lieut. Col. Bishop
Commdg Post

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

K. H. Maynard
~~Surgeon U. S. Army.~~
Asst Surg. 8th Iowa Vols.
in charge Hospital

MILITARY HOSPITAL, Springfield Mo
October 4th 1863

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

John Saundlich
Co. I 5th N.Y.S.M.
Enl. 1 Sept 63
Disch. Sept 63
No. Springfield

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

2	Name and number of person interred	John Grindstaff No 53.
257	Number and locality of the grave,	479
	Hospital number of deceased,	1345
	Regiment rank, and company,	6th M.S.M. Private Co. H.
	Residence before enlistment,	
	Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow,)	
	Cause of death,	Acute Dysentery
	Age of the deceased,	
	Nativity,	
	References and remarks,	Died at Springfield (Mo) General Hospital Mo Roll
	Date of death and burial	October 4th 1863 October 5th 1863

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Soldiers Cemetery.

Memoranda: Pers Effects

Sg. M. "G" 186

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of John D. Grindstaff
Deceast
late of Company (H.), Sixth
Regiment of Cav- Miss. who died
at Springfield Mo
the 4th day of October 1863.

Inventory of Effects sent 2d Auditor.
Oct 1st 1866 with information that
no final Statements could be procured
in the case
now

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED B
ROLLS

Co. Rec for 1862 '63 '64 field service claim papers
Abram Linds Heirs of citizens "Mo. Vol. 20/85

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

John D Grindstaff a Private Deceased late of
Captain Henry N Stall Company (H), of the Sixth
Regiment of Cavalary Mo Vol was enlisted by Capt Morris at
Chillicothe Mo on the 27th day of March 1862,
to serve Three years; he was born in Tennessee
in the State of Indiana is Twenty Two years of age,
Five feet Six inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
died in General Hospital Springfield Mo
the Fourth day of October 1863.
Cause of death Acute Dysentery

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No
Hat.	
Cap.	
Forage Cap.	1
Great Coat.	
Uniform Coat.	
Uniform Jacket.	
Flannel Back Coat.	
Stable Frock.	
Fatigue Overall.	
pr. Trowsers.	1
pr. Flannel Drawers.	
pr. Cotton Drawers.	
Flannel Shirts.	1
Cotton Shirts.	
pr. Boots.	
pr. Shoes.	
pr. Socks.	1
Blanket.	1
Specie $	
Bank Notes $	19.25

I Certify, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of John D Grindstaff late deceased, and are in store at possession of his Legitimate heirs to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Springfield Mo
October 4th 1863.

Henry N Stall Capt
Co H 6th Regt Mo Vol

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 25th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

751

Grindstaff Kane.

Co H., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491555	26
2	7491643	27
3	7491741	28
4	7491840	29
5	7491932	30
6	7492029	31
7	7492124	32
8	7492218	33
9	7492327	34
10	7492421	35
11	7492510	36
12	7492602	37
13	7492691	38
14	7492778	39
15	7478504	40
16	7478206	41
17	7492863	42
18	7497943	43
19	7493048	44
20	7493245	45
21	32884642	46
22	36655771	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Cav

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cain Grindstaff

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo Apl 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment in 13 Mo Cav. Vol

Book mark:.....

Posey

(361) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cain Grindstaff

Pvt., Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May, 1862: Absent on detached service from May 23 to 31, in Putnam Co. Mo.

June, 1862: Teamster for the Co. & Regt.

Aug. to Nov., 1862: On extra duty as teamster.

Mch., 1863: Absent on detached service in North Mo.

Sept., 1863: absent on furlough in north Mo.

Dec., 1863: On daily duty as teamster

Feb., 1864: Absent Teamster with forage trains Feb. 21, 64

Mch. to Apr., 1864: absent Det. to Garrison Fort No 1, Springfield Mo, [illegible]

Book Mark:

Gruber

[illegible] Copyist.

APR. 22.
36655771
1396.

Mch 11, '64

May, 1864: absent, Veteran at St. Louis, May 10.

June, 1864: absent on Vet. Furlough from May 9. '64.

July, 1864: absent, St. Louis, Mo.

Aug, 1864: Transf'd, Aug. 2, 64, Dept. 3rd Ohio., to 18 Mt. by Dept. G.O. no. 124, Aug. 2, '64.

+ Name appears also as Kane Spindstaff

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cain Grindstaff

....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Boone Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 27, 186 .

Where Chillicothe

By whom Capt. Norris; term 1 year or during war.

Remarks:

(Sign) Springfield Supt.

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Capt Grindstaff

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dismissed to 13 Mo Cav by Lt Col Wm Rowland Comdg Aug 2. 1864

Book mark:

Polly

(365) Copyist.

G | 6 S.M. Cav | Mo.

Cain Grindstaff

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted & Mustered as Vet. Vol. Mch. 31. 64. Paid to date of re-enlistment $60. advance bounty & one months advance pay. Det. St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Asst.

(1865) Copyist.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Saint Grandstaff

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use and risk of Horse and Equipments from Feb 29 64 to Apr 1 64. On Detached Service at Fort No. 1 Springfield Mo. Re-enlisted as a Veteran Mch 29 64 at Springfield

Book mark:

A'ds

(353) Copyist.

G | 6 Cav. M | Mo.

Capt. Grinds Staff

Co., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield, Mo., Apr 22, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 29, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 22, 1864.

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 4 00/100

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Credited to Union-ville Putnam Co. Mo. 7th Dist. Mo. Mustered in taken effect from date of enlistment as Veteran Vol

Book mark: .....

Russell

(341) Copyist.

Y V.S. 16 Cav. | **Mo.**

Cain Grindstaff

F, Co. 26, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Apr. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date * See remarks., 186 .

Last paid to Feb'y 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb'y 29, 1864; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100

Remarks: Statement of Clothing not settled $6.66 Valuation of horse $185. Pay due for use & risk of horse from Feb'y 29/64 to (over)

Book mark:

O. C. Clark

(343) Copyist.

MAR 23 7478804 ♦1891♦

Mch. 28/64.

Clothing pay due from July 29/64 to Mch. 28, 64

Discharged and Mustered out by virtue of reinlistment as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of G.O. No. 191 War Dept. 1863.

*The muster out takes effect one day prior to reinlistment.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Grimsley

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct. 31, 63 to Feb. 29 64. Absent on escort duty as Teamster in Q. M. Dept.

Book mark:

A. A. A. G.

(188) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Capt. Grundstaff

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct. 31. 63 to Dec 31. 63.

Book mark:

Asst.

(356) Copyist.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Saint Grandstaff

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from June 30. 63 to Oct 31. 63.

Book mark:

Capt.

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Caius Gundetaffi

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug. 31, 1863 On Detached Service at Springfield

Book mark:

Asst.

(353) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Name Grindaloff

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

A.A.G.

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Capt. Grindstaff

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Awb.

(358) Copyist.

G. | 5th Mo Cav. | Mo.

Name Grindstaff

Pvt., Co. 26, 6 Reg't Missouri 1 Mo Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apl 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(310) Mugee

Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Windstaff

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry. & Feb., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Equipments-

Book mark:

A Magee

(356) Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lain Brindstaff

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as Teamster until Dec. 2/62. Owns Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(358) McGee

Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Caine Grindstaff

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On extra duty as Teamster-

Owns horse & Eqts-

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Magee

(286) Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Kane Grindstaff

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee
Copyist.

(268)

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Kane Grindstaff

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Horse Egts Complete.

On extra duty for Co. & Post 21 days.

Book mark:

Magee

Captain.

(356)

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Goodstaff

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For term enlistment to Apl. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(365) Magee Copyist.

J. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Rane Grindstaff

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo. Apl 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 27, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Period ____ years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 65 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 00

Remarks: ____

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: ____

Magee

(166) Copyist.

Grindstaff, Cain

H, 6 Reg't Mo. L.M.C.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A V
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2688

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Sept 23 1864.

Name, Capt Linnenkopf

Rank, Engineer Mo Vols

Where gone, Richmond Va. thro

Length of furlough, 5 days

Date of Expiration

Dec 1st

No 2673

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, Cain Grindstaff

Rank, Private

Where gone, to St Johns Putnam Co Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

Per A. C. Kelly Recg Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis Grundstaff desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty nine years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Brownfield

the 29 day of March 1864.

Witness: S. R. Baldwin

Louis Grundstaff
mark

No. 4 Co. K

Louis Grundstaff

Volunteered at Brownfield Me.

March 29 1864.

By A. Lt. Paulin Cook

6th Regiment of Infantry

2d enlistment; last served in Company (or) ———

6th Regt of Infantry

Discharged ——— 18

Kennebec Pulaski Co Me

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—additional or veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A married man, in all cases, permits payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of marriage. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness: ———

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 R. N.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Massachusetts TOWN OF Springfield

I, Cain Grindstaff born in Burnsville County in the State of Virginia aged Thirty years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Ninth day of March 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Cain Grindstaff do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield this 29th day of March 1864 Before Lt. Col. Lumbard Capt. Allen A Asst. Provost Marshal Genl. 1st Lt. Dawson

Cain his + Grindstaff mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Grandfield
Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Recruit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

1st Lt. Bowles
6th Regiment of Virginia Cavalry
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.)

On General Volunteer Service and Unassociated with Regiment

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 6th Regiment of Virginia Volunteers, on the 22 day of April, 1864, at Springfield Ohio,

Thos. G. Allen
Lt. Col. 6th Va. Vol. Cav.
Commg. Camp & Post of Springfield

752

Grissom, James S.

Co [illegible], 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2 See Grissom James S.
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Book Mark:

See also

753

Grisham, James R.

Co. F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

See Grisson James R.

Book Mark:

See also

754

Grisham Philip.

Co F., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 7 7 9 4 8	26	
2	7 4 8 8 5 8 9	27	
3	7 4 8 8 6 9 0	28	
4	7 4 8 8 7 7 0	29	
5	7 4 8 8 8 4 8	30	
6	7 4 8 8 9 3 9	31	
7	7 4 8 9 0 2 9	32	
8	7 4 8 9 1 2 0	33	
9	7 4 8 9 2 1 1	34	
10	7 4 8 9 3 0 1	35	
11	7 4 8 9 3 6 5	36	
12	7 4 8 9 4 5 2	37	
13	7 4 8 9 5 0 4	38	
14	7 4 8 9 5 5 6	39	
15	7 4 7 8 5 5 2	40	
16	7 4 9 8 0 0 9	41	
17	7 4 8 9 6 2 1	42	
18	7 4 9 8 0 6 4	43	
19	4229-B-1889	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 4229-B-1889
(12-9-15)

See also

G 6 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Philip Grisham

....., Co F, 6 Reg't Mo S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4229 6. 1889

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 24, 1889

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate ..... furnished.

Copyist.

(478)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

O'Kelly, Grissom

Pvt. Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Detachment Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jul. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 78 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. K

Book mark U.S.R. 4229 C. 89 May 22/89

D. Merchant

(981) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Louis Grisham

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 42 22/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit joined since date of original organization, temporarily mustered in Co H 6 Mo S M Cav. per SO 41 A G dated St Louis Mo. in accordance with Circular 26 A G O May 2 1864

Book mark: V&B 4229 - E - 89

Summers

Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt Dillon & Grissom

Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 6 Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on Detachment
Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detchd at Camp Drayton Springfield Mo, last muster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Merchant

(100) Copyist.

G | 6th S.M. Cav | Mo.

Philip Gresham

Pvt, Co. F, 6th Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch 31 to Apl 1, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det. Duty at Stragglers Camps since last Muster

Book mark:

J. Jennings

(344) Copyist.

Philip Pressman

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/64 To Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Con'd. duty at Camp Struggler Springfield Mo since Oct. 20/64

Book mark:

Pressman

(382) Copyist.

Pr | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Lusham

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det. duty at Camp Strayglow since Dec 2 1864

Book mark:

Sommers

(885) Copyist.

Co. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Strickland

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled July 1st Stranded Camp pine Bluff Ark 2d 1864 Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from July 1st to Sept 2d 1864

Book mark:

Sommers

(966) Copyist.

61	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Philip Brisbane

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 55/100 for loss of B C C & G E

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached service Fort No 2 since March 20/64. Pay due for use & risk of horse & equips from Feb 29/64 to March 3/64

Book mark:

Philip Brisbane

(868) Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private Frestuum

Sol., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 '64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 160 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from Feb 29/64 to date of muster June 30/64 Mar 31/64 On detached duty at Fort No. 9

Book mark: .....

Cattell

(000) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Gresham

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and Aper, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as recruit Feb 2nd 64 to Mar 31 64 Transferred to Co F 6th Cav at No 2 Springfield Mo

Book mark:

Cottrell

(286) Copyist.

J	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Philip Greenhaw

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31'63 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
Teich & horse & equip from
Oct 31'63 to Feb. 29 64
Has pay due him from Apr 30
June 30'63 which was omitted
on last rolls

Book mark:

Cotbell

(386) Copyist.

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Graham

Sol., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnish'd horse & equip't from Oct 31'63 to Dec 31'63 2 Mos pay pertain due him from Apr 30'63 to June 30'63 which was omitted on last Roll

Book mark:

Cottrell

(886) Copyrighted.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Grubaugh

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpt from Aug 31 '63 to Oct 31 '63 and also keeping due him from Apr 30 '63 to June 30 '63 which was omitted on last Roll.

Book mark:

Cottrell

(986) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Grisham

Art., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip
from Apr 30 63 to Aug 31 63
Quartered at Springfield Mo

Book mark:

Co Hall

(7887) Copyist.

Philip Treshaw

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip from Apr. 30 '63 to June 30 '63. Absent on Recruiting Service.

* Appears on column of names present cancelled by line.

Book mark:

Cottrell

Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Freshwater

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpt from Mar 22 1863 to Apr 3 1863

Book mark: VEB 4229-6.87

Cottrell

(868) Copyist.

G | 6 S.M. Cav | Mo.

Phillip X Goesbauer

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(956) J. C. Edmunds Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Loiskam

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Jan 6, 1864.

Where born Salina Co Missouri

Age 28 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 22, 1863.

Where enlisted Harrisonburg

For what period enlisted During the War years

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Jan 6, 1864

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Johnson Co Mo 5th Dist Mo

Book mark: 4229-6-89

Sergeant

(380) Copyist.

755

Grissom, James B.

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 Gr. Grissom, James B.
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Post Mark:

See also

750 James B.

Grissom. James.

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7478015
2	7488849
3	7488940
4	7489030
5	7489121
6	7489212
7	7489302
8	7489367
9	7489454
10	7489506
11	7489559
12	7478553
13	7497819
14	7489622
15	7497985
16	7478602
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

2 6 S. L. Cav. Mo.

James P. Gibson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Gen. Hd. Quarters Mo. Valley 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 29, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6 99

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Clothing acct. Contributed Feb 29/64. Sick in Hosp Lincoln Ky. 9/63. Convalescent in Hosp. Mustered out in accordance with Order

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(348) Copyist.

MAR 23 1938
7478602

Telegraphic instructions
to Maj. Gen Pope War
Dept. Washington DC,
May 3rd 65

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James D. Grissom.

Pvt., Consolidated Co. , 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as convalescent in Gen. Hospl, Springfield, Mo, May 22/65.

Book mark:

Baker, Copyist.

(861)

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Jerome [illegible]

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo, Nov 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 16 67/100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit joined prior date of original organization, temporarily assigned to Co H 6 Mo S M Cav. per SO No 91 Hd Qrs Dist S W Mo. in accordance with Circular 36 A G O Nov 2 /64

Book mark: .....

Sommer

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James P. Grisson.

Pvt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. F. Sick in Gen. Hosp. Springfield Mo. since April 15/65.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(100) Parker
Capt.

G. | 6th S.M. Cav | Mo.

James P Grissam

Pvt., Co. F, 6th Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch 31 to apl 4, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det duty as body guard for the General

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James [illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/64 & Aug 28, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(282) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Freeman

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Freeman

(265) Copyist.

G	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

James O'Hearn

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On military duty at Regt. Hosp. since Sept 28, 64

Book mark:

(886) Copyist.

Co. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James P. Grisham,

pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $1 05/100 for loss of C C & G C.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb 29/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

J. Grisham

(882) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James P. Graham

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29th & June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from last Muster Roll dated June Feb. 29th 64 June 30th 64. On daily duty in Regt Q. M. Dept

Book mark:

C. Stull

(868) Copyist.

J	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

James P. Graham

Cpl., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Feb. 29 '64 to Apr 30 '64
On daily duty as Wk Q. M. Sgt

*Appears in column of Guard present partly erased by knife

Book mark:

Cottrell

(987) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James T. Grenham

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due Jan 1st 1864 Absent sick Above & eggts from Aug 31 '63 to Feb 29 '64

Book mark:

Feby 21

(186) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James T. Grubbs

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes horse & eqpt

from Aug 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63

Sick at Home

Book mark:

Cottrell

(888) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James P Grisham

Svt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpt
from Aug 31 '63 to Oct 31 '63

"Borne on preceding roll as
James P Grisham

Book mark:

Colonel

(885) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James P. Grisham

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpt

from July 27, 63 to Aug 31, 63

Book mark:

Cottrell

(302) Copyist.

A | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Grissom

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Feb 12, 1864.

Where born Todd Kentucky

Age 28 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 27, 1863.

Where enlisted Bruton Co Mo

For what period enlisted Three Years

Eyes Gray; hair light

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feb 19, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: John Creekbaum Private Bruton Co Mo

5th Enrollment dist Mo

Book mark:

Sergt

(333) Copyist.

757

Grissom, Elisha

Co. F, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

See Grisham, Elisha

Book Mark:

See also

758

Missouri, James S.

Co. I, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

See Missouri, James S.

Book Mark:

See also

Groves, John W.

Co. K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Groves, John W.

Book Mark:

See also

Gross James P.

Co H, 16 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477871	26
2	7494577	27
3	7494655	28
4	7494696	29
5	7494774	30
6	7494861	31
7	7494942	32
8	7495026	33
9	7495102	34
10	7495182	35
11	7495250	36
12	7478492	37
13	7498007	38
14	7498062	39
15	Feb-24-1868	40
16	Feb-25-1868	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Pvt Hqrs 24th 1865

See also

G : 6 S M Cav. | Mo

James P Gross

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo S M Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Bkn 24 1868

Rec'd

Record and Pension ~~Office~~,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec 20, 1889.

It has this day (Dec 20/89) been determined by this Department, from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor, that this soldier was mustered out with Company July 15 1865.

L. Hammond.

Copyist.

(456)

G | 6 Lt Inf | Mo.

James P Ross

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. L. Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Pkn 24 1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 31, 1868.

Horse and equipments captured by the enemy Oct 4, 1864, in consequence of the surrender of Neosho, Mo.

C Hammond.

(438) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James P. Grofs

Pvt. Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Detachment Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brks Mo. July 18, 1865

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ none 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Transferred from Co. K

Book mark: .....

J. Merchant

Capt.

(281)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James P. Grofs

Pvt., Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 6 Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on Detachment
Company Muster Roll

for May & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Merchant
Capt.

(282)

G. | 6" S M Cav | Mo.

James D Crosby

Pvt., Co. K, 6" Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jany & Feby, 186 5

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344) Jennings Captain.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James P. Grow

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Last current roll of
Co. on file

Book mark: Atm 24, 1868

W. H. Bogan

(358) Copyist.

G 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James P. Grass

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(358) Copyist.

G 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James P. Gross

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

W. H. Logan

(358) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James P. Grass

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James P. Gross

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(858) Copyist.

G 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James P. Gross

Sgt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Aug 31 to Oct. 4/63

Book mark:

Morgan

(2207) Copyist.

Q | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James ? Gross

Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipment from Aug 31 to Oct 4, 1863. Returned to duty Dec 1, 1863, by S. O. No. 252, H. Q. Dis. of W. Mo.

Book mark:

Morgan

(358) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Grove

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave. Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipment from Aug. 31 to Oct. 1, 1863.

Book mark: Alp. Stone and

(over)

(366) Morgan Copyist.

MAR 24 7494696 1891

equipment captured
by the enemy on 4, 1863.
In consequence of the
surrender of Vicksburg, Miss.
vide Bkn - 24 - 1868 - AAR.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James P. Grosse

pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
1 mill of horse & equipment from
May 24, to Aug. 31/63,
Stop. for loss and
damage to arms & Eq.

Book mark:

(356) Morgan Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel F. Jones

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use and wear of horse and Equipments from Apr 29 to June 30 / 63

Book mark: R. W. 2 t, 1 Sc. Dec 20 89.

(258) W. H. Morgan Capt.

G | 6 Cav | Mo.

James P Grass

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Sedalia Mo, July 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 24, 1863.

Where Richmond Mo

Period During war years.

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 14 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W D Tyler

(187) Copyist.

Groves, Jas. P.

P, Co. K, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Roll	401			
Groves Jas. P.	P	6	Va. S. Va		K					

Captured & paroled at Sommerville Bridge, Va Oct 14, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ;

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by W.M.P. ✓

561

V. Gross. William R

Co K., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494300	"
2	7494383	"
3	7494460	"
4	7494537	"
5	7494615	"
6	7494695	"
7	7494773	"
8	7494859	"
9	7494941	"
10	7495025	"
11	7495101	"
12	7495181	"
13	7495249	"
14	7495306	"
15	Egn-87-1868	"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"

Book Mark: Egn 87 1868

See also

G | 6th S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm R. Gross

....., Co. K, 6th Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Gpo. 87-1868.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 8th, 1868.

Honorably Discharged Aug 8. 1863 by reason of wounds received in battle at the gorge at Newtonia, Mo

J. L. Robertson

Copyist.

(428)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R Gross

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 23, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 4, 1863; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 80 12/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Horse lost Aug 8/63 (over)

W. H. Logan

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 24
7495306
1891

by having strayed
away or been stolen
while turned out to graze
at Newtonia Mo. deduct
$4.00 overpaid = Vide Cgr
87-68-4BR

G 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William R. Grass

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Logan

Capt.

(358)

G 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William R. Grass

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On duty at Military Prison at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

W. H. Regan

(356) Copyist.

G 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William R. Gross

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb. 29/64 to May 20/64. Absent on detached service

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(358) Copyist.

G 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William R. Gross

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service. Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb. 29/64 to May 20/64.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(858) Copyist.

G 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William R. Gross

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Pay due for horse & equipments from Feb. 29/64 to Apl. 30/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(255) Copyist.

K 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William R. Grosvenor, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

(358) Copyist.

Pt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. P. Graves

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned to duty Dec. 1, 1863. by S.O. No 253. H. Q. Dis. N. Mo.

Book mark:

Morgan

(868) Copyist.

William E Greer

Jr. k., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent without leave.
Pay due for use and
wear of horse and horse
equipment from Aug.
31 to Oct. 4, 1863.

Book mark:

J Morgan

Copyist.

C 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William R. Grant

1st Lt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and wear of horse and equipment from June 30 to Aug 31, 1863. Stop. for loss & damage to arms $3.41

Book mark:

Morgan

(356) Copyist.

Co. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William P. Gross

Jr. K., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipment from Apr. 30 to June 30 of 63, Capt for 60 days dismounted

Book mark:

(358) Morgan copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Williard P. Gross

Jpt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Aug. 31, 1862, to Apr. 30, 1863, except 30 days dismounted

Om. sent since Apr. 26, 1863.

Book mark:

Morgan

(356) Copyist.

G 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. R. Graves

Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri State militia Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 27 at, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On scout from Apr. 26/63.

Book mark:

(166) Morgan

Copyist.

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Husband W. Grass

pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 11, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo.

Period 1 year

Mustered in:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Mingo

(2584) Copyist.

762

Gross William S.

Co K., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494277
2	7494360
3	7494437
4	7494514
5	7494594
6	7494674
7	7494751
8	7494832
9	7494913
10	7494997
11	7495079
12	7495161
13	7495228
14	7495291
15	32884837
16	3665577
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark

See also

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William S. Grow

Corpl., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 23, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 4, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 47 50/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bagan

(361) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William S Gross

Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct, 1863: Absent on Detached service since Oct. 6, '63.

Nov, 1863: absent on scout since Nov. 23, '63

Jany, 1864: absent on scout since Jany 16, '64.

Feb, 1864: absent on furlough since Feb 10, '64.

Mch, 1864: Absent. Detailed to escort refugees to North Mo., since Mch. 19, '64

June, 1864: Absent on scout since June 26, '64.

Oct, 1864: absent in the field since Sept. 27, '64.

Book Mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

[846]

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William L. Goss,

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair auburn

Where born Ray Co., Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 11, 1862

Where Richmond

By whom R. Allen during the war; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

T. Castle,

(2024) Copyist.

6 — 6 S. M. Cav. — Mo.

William S. Grass

Corpl., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(358) Copyist.

G 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. S. Grass

Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in the field

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(856) Copyist.

G 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William S. Gross

Corpl., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb. 29/64 to Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(858) Copyist.

S 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William S Grass

Corpl., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service. Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb. 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

W.H. Bogan

(358) Copyist.

G 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William S Grass

Corpl, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from Feb. 29/64 to apl. 30/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H Travis

1st Sergt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipment from Oct 31/64 to Feb 29 64

Book mark:

J Morgan

(856) Copyist.

G 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Gross

Corp, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
rent of horse and horse
equipment from 1 Oct.
to 1 Dec. 31 1863

Book mark:

Morgan

(355) Copyist.

I J 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William L Gross

Corp, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppege, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service.
Pay due for use and wear of horse and horse equipments from Aug. 31st to Oct. 31st 1863.

Book mark:

Morgan

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Grass

Corp., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/63. Stop. for loss & damage to arms $1.75

Book mark:

Morgan

(365) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William L. Gross

Corp, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and wear of horse and equipments from Apr. 30 to June 30. 1863.

Book mark:

Morgan

(156) Copyist.

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William S. Grove

Corp., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 X/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Aug 31, 1862 to Apr. 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Morgan

(158) Copyist.

G & S M Cav. | Mo.

William J. Grose

Corp., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Nov. 27th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(360) Copyist.

84 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A Green

Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 11, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo

Period war years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Chillicothe

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse and equipments.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 8 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J Morgan

(2584) Appt.

763 Harvey J.

Grove Harvey J.

Co a., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74792 82	51	
2	7479670	52	
3	7479770	53	
4	7479870	54	
5	747995 0	55	
6	7480042	56	
7	7480127	57	
8	7480209	58	
9	7480303	59	
10	7480399	60	
11	7480495	61	
12	7480590	62	
13	7480686	63	
14	7487771	64	
15	7487184	65	
16	7480772	66	
17	7480859	67	
18	7480968	68	
19	7481139	69	
20		70	
21		71	
22		72	
23		73	
24		74	
25		75	

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo. Cav.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mary J. Cox

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo, Feb 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 29, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 3 Mo Cav.

by S.O. No 22 Hdqrs Mo.

Book mark:.....

E. D. Town

Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harvey D. Grove

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 2 mos.
Transferred to 13th Mo. Vol. Cav.
by S.O. No. 124 Dept. Mo.

Book mark:

Tabler

(856) Copyist

G 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harvey J. Grove

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 2 mos.
Recruited at Palo Mch. 2/64
Mustered Apl. 2/64 On
detached service since May 10/64

Book mark:

Tabler

(356) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harvey J. Grove

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 Months
Recruited Veteran Soldier
March 25. 1864 & Mustered in
April 21, 1864.

Book mark:

(Sig.) Lloyd Copyist.

G | 6 Cav S.M. Mo.

Harvey J. Groves

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav S.M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield, Mo, Apr 21, 1864.

When enlisted ~~Mar 25~~, 1864.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Credited to Cavalry Co. Mo. 6th Dist. Mo. Muster in taken effect from date of Enrollment.

Book mark:

(341) Burnett

Copyist.

L | C.C. Mo. Cav. | **Mo.**

Hamilton J. Grove

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri St. Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 21, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $100. 3 days due for use of said horse from Feb. 29 to Sept. 21 '64.

100 dollars pay due from Feb. 29/64 to Sept. 21, 64.

(Over)

Book mark:

C.C. Clark

(349) Copyist.

MAR 25 7478771 ★1891★

Discharged &
Mustered out by virtue
of reinlistment as
Veteran Vol. under the
provisions of G. O.
No. 191, War Dept, Sur-
ies 1863.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harvey J. Grove

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due [illegible]
Absent with leave.

Book mark:

(900) Lyon Copyist.

G | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Harvey J. Groves

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months

Book mark:

Floyd

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Harvey J. Grove

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since last Muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

(156) Copyist.

G | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Harvey J. Grove

Pvt., Co. A, 6 S.M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $30. Back Pay which was stopped by Major S.R. Shaw & Gen. M.S.M. for damages done to Court House of Morgan Co. Mo. since ordered paid by Col S.G. Cattersmond. Hoorse Pay is due since last Muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

(258) Copyist.

G | 2 M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Harvey J. Grove

Pvt, Co. A, 2 M. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse. Sentenced by Gen. Court Martial to forfeit one months pay pr. Sp. $13

Book mark:

Lloyd

(288) Copyist.

G | 8 M, 6 Cav. | Mo.

H. J. Grove

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri 8 M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse Stoppage of Pay $30. for damage done to Count Horse by order of S.B. Elliott Major Comdg the amount to be paid to the County Court of Morgan Mo.

Book mark:

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

Q. 16 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Harvey J. Grove

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri;
Caldwell County.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(886) Copyright.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

H. L. Grover.

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(866) Copyright

C. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

H. H. Grove

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private has his own horse & own equipts

Book mark:

Sitter.

(266) Copyist

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

H. L. Grover.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private, has his own horse and own eqpt.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(858) Copyist

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

H. F. Grove

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse equipt. owned his horse. Date horse brought into service Feb. 27. '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(365) Copyright

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

H. J. Grover

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recd full horse equipments except blankets.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(858) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harry L. Grove

Priv., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 27, 186 .

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sitter

(356) Copyist.

Grove, Harvey J.

Pvt. A, 6 Reg. Mo. S.M.C.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 7
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2489

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, June 23d 1864.

Name, Harvey J. Grove

Rank, Private Co. K

Where gone, Honorable Discharge

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days to date from June 24th 1864

No. 2489

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, Harry J. Grier

Rank, Private

Where going, Mirabile Mo

Length of Furlough, 31 D's.

6. A. 6 Md. Vo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harvey H Jones desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky.

the 25th day of March 1864

Witness: Henry Hamberger 1st Sergt Co. D. Harvey H Jones

No. 1

Harvey H. Jones Private

Volunteered at Louisville Ky.

March 25th 1864,

By Maj. Odlin

Co. Regiment of Ky Vol Cav.

enlistment; last served in Company (or) Ky Regt of Cavalry

Discharged _____ 18 .

Note 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistment and reenlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster rolls of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and another accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of PAY, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana TOWN OF Carrollton Jefferson

I, Harvey J Crowe born in Delaware Co
in the State of N Ohio aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of March 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Harvey J Crowe do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carrollton La this 21st day of April 1864, before me, Wm G Lynn Capt Co A 6th Regt Corps d'Af, Chf Dist & W, Miss

H S Crowe

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W H H Cammiff
Lt & Actg Surgeon U S Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Harvey J Crowe previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Austin Kenyon Capt
6th Regiment Corps d'Afrique Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.

For General Volunteer and Engineer purposes only

Mustered into the service of the United States, as Company C, 6th Regiment of Corps d'Afrique Volunteers, on the 21st day of April 1864, at Springfield La

Wm G Lynn
Capt Co A 6th Regt Corps d'Af Vol Engrs
Actg Chf Dist & W Miss

104

Grouse, Talm H

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Grouse, Talm H	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

765

Grover Daniel

Co G., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

3 Corporal Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489714	26	
2	7489828	27	
3	7489978	28	
4	7490443	29	
5	7491463	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Bowers

Pvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Sept. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability by order Brig. Gen. Lucas Aug. 4th 1865 final statement given

---

Book mark: Vide D. & D. R.

Hawley

(961) Copyist.

G | 6 M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Graves

Pvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

date April 18, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability May 2 1862 at Lawrence Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Keller

(350) Copyist.

Daniel Grover

Sm, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for G June 30, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged horse
Jefferson May 16. 1862

Book mark: Discharged for disability
Sig. Vol. 10 & 10 R

Foster

Copyist.

Daniel Gamrx

Lt, Co. G, (5 Battn) 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Proctor

Copyist.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Graves

Blank Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo, Apr 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 186 .

Where Bethany

Period years. during the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 3 Sergt

April 21. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Groves, Daniel-

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	1 Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"G" Reg't 54

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Daniel Grover 36

a private Co. G

6th Cavalry Reg't of Mo. State Militia

Hdqrs. Mo. State Militia
St. Louis May 7. 1862

To be discharged
By order of
Brig. Genl. Schofield

Jas. Mark
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,
Oct 28 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) May 31 1862.

Entered on Casualty Roll

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John A Page Company, (C) of the Daniel Grover Captain —
Volunteers was enlisted by John A Page of
the 6th Regiment of Infantry at Cannon Me
on the 24th day of March 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Standish in the State of Maine and is 61 C
years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 20 days. (Here consult directions on Form 18, p. 388, Medical Regs. Gen. Reg.)
Daniel Grover is blind in his right Eye
Susceptible only by close observation
The disability existed prior to his enlistment

Station: Cannon Me
Date: May 24 1865 Capt John A Page Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Dan Grover of
Captain Page's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of (Here consult par. 1324, p. 348, and directions on Form 18, p. 388, Med. Regs. Gen. Reg.) Total blindness of the
right Eye over age and debility of System
the said Soldier says that blindness of the right Eye
existed prior to his enlistment

John W F Clary 08
Asst Surgeon 1st Maine Cav

DISCHARGED, this 24th day of May 1865 at Cannon Me.

E Beloucher Wood Lt
Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[Rev. Regs. Gen., Oct., 1863.] (OVER.)

766

Grover Lorenzo.

Co ....., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

767 or Daniel

Groves Daniel H

Co M., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 49 66 50	26	
2	7 49 67 38	27	
3	7 49 68 18	28	
4	7 49 68 99	29	
5	7 49 69 81	30	
6	7 49 70 60	31	
7	7 49 71 37	32	
8	7 49 72 16	33	
9	7 49 72 97	34	
10	7 49 73 78	35	
11	7 49 74 50	36	
12	7 49 75 29	37	
13	7 49 75 84	38	
14	7 49 76 38	39	
15	7 49 76 90	40	
16	Gr. 308-1869	41	
17	6285-121	42	
18	16 65 57 82	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Gr. 308. 1869

See also

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel H. Grover

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. & Nov., 1863: absent without leave since Oct. 13, '63, at Harrison Co., Mo.

Aug., 1864: absent escorting train to Rolla, Mo., since Aug. 27, '64
Sept., 1864: absent on duty at Springfield, Mo., since Sept. 27, '64
Oct. 1864: Co. Cook
Nov., 1864: Forage Land 6 M. & M. Cav.

Feb. & Mch., 1865: absent on Police guard, Springfield, Mo., since Feb. 14, '65.
Apr., 1865, (Retained Recruits, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.): Discharged Apr. 3, '65, Springfield, Mo., term of service expired.

Book Mark:

Gruber

[565] Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel H. Groves

Asst., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Fair

Where born Licking Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 29, 186 4.

Where Cainsville Mo

By whom Sprague; term y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered April 1st 64 at Chillicothe by Capt Morris

Groves

(3084) Copyist.

G 6 S.M. Cav'y, Mo.

Daniel H. Groves.

....., Co M. 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav'y.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Sgt — 308 — 1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington July 27, 1869.

"Horses and equipments captured by the enemy in consequence of the surrender of Rolla Mo. to Price in 1863."

(488) Copyist.

Ky | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel N. Graves

Privt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo April 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 3, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 3, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 1 91/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Horse and equipments

P. F. Evans

(361)

Copyist.

MAR. 25 7497690 ◦1891◦

Captured by the enemy in consequence of the surrender of Tecoshe Mo. Oct 4/63.
Vide - Regr 318 - 1869.

I 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Private W. Evans.

Sergt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed guard at Springfield Mo. since Feb 22nd 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Evans

Copyist.

(256)

E 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel F. Evans.

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. F. Evans

(266) Copyist.

M | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel H. Evans.

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Evans

(868) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel H. Groves

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & Equip. from Aug. 31, 63, to Aug. 31, 64, entitled 110 days

Escorting train to Rolla Mo., since Aug 27, 64.

Book mark:

(188) E. T. Woods

Copyist.

G 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Groves

Cpt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eqpts. from Aug. 31, 63, to June 30, 64, except 67 days.

Book mark:

E T Woods

(325) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel H. Groves

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipts. from Aug. 31, 63, to April 30, 64 except 67 days.

Book mark:

(888) E. T. Woods

Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel H. Groves

Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. from Aug. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 64, except 57 days.

Book mark:

E T Woods

Copyist.

(156)

David H. Groves

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip. from Aug. 31, 63, to Dec 31st, 63. Except 57 days. Returned to duty Dec. 1, 63, by Special Orders No. 262, Dist. Mo. D.M.

Book mark:

E J Woods

(288) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel H. Grones

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip's from Aug 31 to Oct 4/63. Absent without leave since 13th Oct 1863

Book mark: Vide Sept. 31 1863

L. W. Williams

(282) Copyist.

MAR. 25 7497060 1891

× Horse and Equipments captured by the Enemy in consequence of surrender of Neosho, Mo., Oct. 4. 1863.

× Inserted by the Comparer.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H. Groves

Sgt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse regts from June 30 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

S. N. Williams

Capt.

(868)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hamil H. Groves

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip from Apl 30 to June 30/63

Book mark:

S. N. Williams

Capt.

(356)

D. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel H. Groves

Sgt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip from Aug 31/62 to Apl 30/63 (except seventy five days)

Book mark:

L. V. Williams

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Samuel H. Groves

Sergt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

Copyist.

(300)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel H. Gomez

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862

Where Camp Mo.

Period ..... years. During War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments since (Dec)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 8 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

L. M. Williams

(2564) Copyist.

MAR 25
7496650
1891

last paid (except county-
fine days)

Groves, D.

E, Co M, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Roll	701			
Torres D.	P	6	M.S.M.		M					

Paroled at Camine Brig Jno Oct 4, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Buried at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WNP

168

Groves, Harvey J.

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Groves,	28 Harvey J.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

G 769 — Volunteer Army

Groves Volunteers No. 6

Co a., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479671	26	
2	7479771	27	
3	7479871	28	
4	7479960	29	
5	7480043	30	
6	7480128	31	
7	7480210	32	
8	7480304	33	
9	7480400	34	
10	7480496	35	
11	7479081	36	
12	7479089	37	
13	7480687	38	
14	7480776	39	
15	7480860	40	
16	7480970	41	
17	7479129	42	
18	7479137	43	
19	7479163	44	
20	7479194	45	
21	7479212	46	
22	7481140	47	
23	32858764	48	
24	36655780	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Wm. H. Grant

Cor., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted in 6 Mo Cav.

by Col Lazear at St. Mo.

(Age 22 yrs.)

Book mark: .....

E. D. Brown

Copyist.

Jy | 6 M. Cav. | Mo.

Calvin H. Grouse,

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6.06 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Val of horse $100; furnished horse and horse equip. 7 mos. 8 days. Discharged by virtue of reenlistment in 13 Mo. Cav in compliance (order)

Book mark:

J. H. McCarthy

Agent.

(240)

MAR 23
7478912

with G.O. 191, Hd Qrs.
Dept. Miss. July 21, '64.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Vahn H. Grove

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June, 1862: Gain Liberty attached to the Co.

Aug., 1862: Absent Aug. 16, Locust Jack. Wounded at the Locust Jack Battle, Aug. 16, 62, & has not returned to Camp on acct. of these wounds, & is at home or at Jeff. City Hospl

Aug. & Sept. 1862 Absent at home in Dist. N. W. Mo. on acct. of wounds rec'd Aug. 16, 62 at the battle of Locust Jack

Oct., 1862: absent without leave since Oct. 29, 62, in N. West Dist.

July, 1863: absent on det. service at Versailles, Mo., since July 19, 63

Sept. & Oct, 1863: absent without leave since Sept. 1, 63, in N. West Dist Mo (army

Book Mark:

Gruber

[848] Copyist.

APR. 22.
36655780
T. 396.

Nov., 1863: Loss Nov. 11, '63, Springfield, Deserted.

Jany, 1864: Returned from desertion Jany 5, '64, Springfield, Mo., by S.O. No. 7, Hd. Qrs. 6 Regt.

Mch, 1864: absent escort with train to Springfield, since Mch. 27.

May, 1864: absent with leave.
June, 1864: absent on detached service
July, 1864: absent Veteran.
Aug., 1864: Transfd. to 13 Mo. Vol. Cav. by S.O. No. 124 from Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Valen't. Grove

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav,

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo, ..., 186 .

Deserted:

When ..... Oct 9 ....., 1863.

Where Versailles, Mo. .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Returned from Desertion June 5/64, ...

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Schenck

(351) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nahum H. Grove

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo Sept. 13 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct. 7, 1863.

Where Versailles, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Returned from Desertion. Jan. 5/64.

Book mark: .....

J. Schenck

(351) Copyist.

G | 6 S M Cav | Mo.

John H. Grove

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jefferson City Mo Sept 10, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct 9, 1863.

Where Versailles Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Returned from Desertion June 4/64

Book mark: .....

Samuel

(251) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Nahum H. Grove

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav,

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. Aug 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct. 9, 1863.

Where Versailles Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Jan. 5/64 Rej'd. Q. M. Gen 7 Hd. Qrs. Dist. S. Mo. Mo.

Book mark: .....

Schenck

(2551) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Valu N. Grove

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Trans. Serves to 13th Mo. Vol. Cav. by G. O. No. 124, Dept. Mo.

Book mark:.....

Tabler

(324) Copyist

John W. Groves

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred as Vet.
On detached service since
May 1864

Book mark:

Tabler

Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Vahu H. Grove

Pat, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Horse Pay due 6 months 22 days. Absent with leave hunting horses since April 29, 1864.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(2000) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Value H. Grove

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 4 mos and 22 days

Book mark:

Lloyd

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. Groves

Art, Co. W, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav,

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. Nov 30 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov. 11, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Is now under Guard at this Post

Book mark: .....

S Sheridan

Copyist.

(2511)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Van H. Groove

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S'M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo Nov 20, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov. 11, 1863.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Left Mess, under Guard at this Post

Name Cancelled by Lieut

Book mark: .....

Schenck

Capt.

(251)

G | 1 M, 6 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Vahn Grove

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. 1 M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due to Aug. 30, 1863. Absent without leave since Oct 1, 1863

Will leave on roll for January 1st 64

Book mark:

Floyd

(258) Copyist.

G | 6 Cav. S.M. | Mo.

Vahn H. Grove

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug 30. 63. Nowise Pay is due since last muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

(156) Copyist.

G | S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Valentine Henry Groene S.M.

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse. Sentenced by Gen. Court Martial to forfeit three months Pay proper.

Book mark:

Floyd

(365) Copyist.

G | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

V. H. Grove

Pvt....., Co. A, 6 S.M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Floyd

(358) Copyist.

G. | C. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. H. Grove

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Missouri
Caldwell County.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(360) Copyrighted.

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wahm H. Grove.

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse since enlistment. Owes for Horse equip't. $31.30 Has received ($5) five dollars advance pay from Major Felbinger July 26, 1862.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(864) Copyist

L. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. H. Groves.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 155

Remarks: Private has his own horse & owes for equipt. Advance money paid by Major Febinger $5

Book mark:

Sitler.

(866) Copyist

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. H. Grove.

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private. Brought his own horse in service, owes for eqpt. Absent without leave Oct. 29, 1862. Advance money paid by Major Wallace July 26, 1862 $5.00

Book mark:

Sitter.

(252) Copyist

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. H. Grove.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded at "Lone Jack" left at Lexington Mo. Aug. 17, 1862. Rec'd full horse equip. Date horse brought into service May 24, 62.

Book mark:

Sitler.

(366) Copyist

G. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

V. H. Groves

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse equipments except blankets.

(Transferred May 27th/62 Discharged Mustered in June 3d/62 at Sedalia, for the War in Mo.)

Book mark:

Sitter.

(868) Copyist

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Van H. Groves

....., Co A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair.

Eyes Gray; hair Light.

Where born Lincoln Ohio.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When May 24, 1862.

Where Liberty

By whom H. McDaniel; term War in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks Deserted as a pretaian from Co. 13th Mo. Cav. Vol. by G.O. 124 dated 2d 1864 Hd Qrs. Dept of Mo. St Louis

(9000) Copyist.

Grove, Van H.

Pvt. Co. A., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges 2
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l
nalty Sheet 1
nement
acts
or Effects
ons
e from Hosp'l
from Service
Furlough ✓
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Charges & Specifications
against
Private Lawrence A. Pu
Co "A" 5th Inf. U.S.A.

Charge 1st.
Absence without leave

Charge 2d
Disobedience of orders.

Release

Charge sheet
Oct 17 1902

Camp Near Fairfield Mo. April 22nd 1864

Charges and Specifications against
Pvt. [illegible] Co. A 3rd Mo. S.M.

Charge 1st Absent without leave

Specification In this that the said Pvt. [illegible] Co. A 3rd Mo. S.M. did on or about the 19th day of April 1864 absent himself from his Co. and Regt. without leave from his Commanding Officer and go to Fairfield Davis County Mo. and did not return until the 20th day of April 1864

Charge 2nd Disobedience of Orders

Specification In this that the said Pvt. [illegible] Co. A 3rd Mo. S.M. on the night of the 22nd day of April 1864 when ordered to take his gun and by his Superior Officer Lieut. H. Hoffle did positively refuse and did not answer a word

Witnesses Lieut J. Gridaugh
1st Sergt. Henry Romberger

Charges Preferred by
Lieut. H. Hoffle

Charges & Specifications
against
Pvt. H. Groves a pri
Co "D" 1st Battn 2d Mo

Charge 1st
Absence without leave

Charge 2nd
Disobedience of orders

Copy issued.
April 25th
Released By
Order
Court

United States
vs
Wm H. Isaacs a private
of Co "A" 6th Cav M.S.M.

Before Court Martial
April 22d 64

Charges and Specification
preferred against Wm H. Isaacs a private
of Company "A" 6th Cav M.S.M.

Charge
Absence without leave

Specification

In this that he the said Wm H. Isaacs a private of Company "A" 6th Cav M.S.M. did on or about the Ninteenth of April 1864 absent himself from his Company and regiment without leave from his commanding officer and go to Hyleville Walla County Miss and did not return until the twenty first day of April 1864

This as above specified

Charge and

Disobedience of orders

Specification

In this that he the said Wm H. Isaacs a private of Co "A" 6th Cav M.S.M. did on the night of the twenty second day of April 1864 when ordered to fall in for roll-call by his superior officer Lieut J.N. Stoffle, positively refuse and did not answer to roll-call This at Springfield Mo

Witness,
Lieut J Mulbough
Sergt H. Hamberger
all of Co "A" 6th Cav M.S.M

Preferred by
J.N. Stoffle Lieut
Co "A" 6th Cav M.S.M

No. 2491

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis May 31, 1864.

Name, Jahaus H. Grove

Rank, Private

Where gone Mirabile Mo

Length of Furlough 30 Days.

C. A. C. M. S. W. Lowry

No. 2490

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 23d 1864.

Name, Edwin H. Grove

Rank, Principal Cook

Where gone, Caldwell Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days, 26th to 28th Inst.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Wm H. Grove,

Private, Company A.

6th Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of Lone Jack,

Jackson Co. Mo.

Aug. 16th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm H. Grace

Rank, Private, Company A., Regiment, 6th M. S. M.

Arm, Navy, State, Ms.

Place of casualty, Lake Jackson (Jackson Co. Ms.)

Nature of casualty, Wounded - thigh slightly in leg.

Date of casualty, Aug 16th 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, ~~Wounded, and Missing~~ and of the 6th M. S. M. Regiment, ~~—~~ Brigade, ~~—~~ Division, ~~—~~ Corps, dated Head qrs. Lexington Ms. Aug 21st 1862.

(Signed) M. L. James
Major 6th M. S. M.
Comdg. Detachment

Index 10. No. 106.

Smith Thompson
4. 20. 78. Clerk.

770

Griffin, A. R.

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

771

Guffey. Ashley R.

Co E., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 F 6 1 5 7	26
2	7 4 F 6 2 4 F	27
3	7 4 F 6 3 5 0	28
4	7 4 F 6 4 4 9	29
5	7 4 F 6 5 4 0	30
6	7 4 F 6 6 2 F	31
7	7 4 F 6 7 0 F	32
8	7 4 F 6 7 9 1	33
9	7 4 F 6 F 9 5	34
10	7 4 F 6 9 F 1	35
11	7 4 F 7 0 6 5	36
12	7 4 F 7 1 5 4	37
13	7 4 F 7 2 4 3	38
14	7 4 F 7 3 2 9	39
15	7 4 F 7 4 1 9	40
16	7 4 F 7 5 1 0	41
17	7 4 F 7 5 9 7	42
18	7 4 F 7 6 F 2	43
19	7 4 F 7 7 6 F	44
20	7 4 F 7 F 4 3	45
21	7 4 F 7 9 1 1	46
22	3 2 8 8 4 2 4 0	47
23	3 1 4 7 7 7 6 8	48
24	3 6 6 8 5 7 8 4	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ashly R. Guffey

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov., 1862: absent on furlough from Nov. 21 to Dec. 3, by permission of Lt. Cook

Nov., 1863: absent on Det. Ser. in the field

Jany, 1864: absent on Det. Ser. in Northwest Mo., since Jany 24, '64.

Feb., 1864: absent on Det. Ser. at Greenfield, Mo.

Mch. & Sept., 1864: Co. Blacksmith

Feb., 1865: Blacksmith

Mch., 1865: Discharged, Mch. 27, '65, Springfield, term of service expired

Book Mark:

Grubes

[168] Copyist.

G 6th M Ill

A. R. Guffy

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Ill. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 7, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Wilson

to Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

Captain.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ashley R Guffey

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair.

Eyes gray; hair dark.

Where born Clinton, Ind.

Occupation Black Smith.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 7, 1862.

Where Cameron.

By whom Capt Murphy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks In the Battle of Lone Jack Mo. August 16 62. Description Roll given Oct. 7. at Springfield Mo

Ramsden

(2004) Captain.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Leslie R. Griffin

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. March 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 27, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since $ 23 76/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

S. W. Rowland

(961) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

F. C. Guffey

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments & length of time horse pay due from June 20/64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

J. W. Copeland

(356) Copyist.

4 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. C. Guffey

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Volunteered Horse & horse equipments $100 Horse Gray Age Known June 20/64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

A. C. Guffey

(868) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. R. Griffey

Cpt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100 Horse pay due from June 20, 64 to Oct 31, 64

Book mark:

S. W. Copeland

Copyist.

(268)

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

F. C. Griffin

Col., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Value of horse & horse equipments $105. Horse pay due from Mch 1, '64 to Aug 31, '64

Book mark:

S W Copeland

(266) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. R. Griffer

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $105. Pay due for use of horse from May 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(102) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ashley R. Guffy

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $105. Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(868) Copyist.

Co. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ashley R. Guffy

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 105

Remarks: On detached service. Valuation of horse & horse equipments $105. Pay due for use of horse for 6 months.

Book mark:

C. Collings

Captain.

(355)

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Ashley R Cuffy

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments from Aug. 31, to Dec. 31.

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ashley R Guffey

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments Detached Service at Springfield

Book mark:

Collings

(868) Copyist.

2d | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm R Guffy

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

(866) Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ashley R. Guffy

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ashley R. Guffy

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(865) Copyist.

Co. | Regt. | Mo.

Ashley R. Griffin

Cav., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

(388) Copyist.

9 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ashbel R. Guffy

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Gillet

(368) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ashley R. Guffey

Cav., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments. Date of Enrolm in service Aug 61.

Book mark:

Gilbert

(866) Copyist.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ashley R. Guffey

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted on his own horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Tillut

(365) Copyist.

Ashley R. Guffey

Jno., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse. Ours for horse equipments. Date of horse in service Jan 17.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gilbert

Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ashley R. Duffy

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

(255) Copyrighted.

Q. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Asbin R. Guffey

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 28 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gillett

(356) Copyist.

Q | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ashley R. Guffey

Pvt., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo., Mch. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 17, 186 .

Where Cameron

Period ..... years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Gilbert

(356) Copyist.

Guffey, A. R.

P, Co. G, 6 Mo. Inf., S. M. C&V.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

A. R. Guffey

Private Company "E"

6th Regiment of Mo. S. Mo. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of Boonville, Mo.

Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. †A. R. Guffy

Rank. Private, Company "E". Regiment. 6th

Arm. Cavalry, State. Mo. S. M.

Place of casualty. Boonville, Mo.

Nature of casualty. Wounded (slightly)

Date of casualty. October 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment, _____ Brigade. _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 200.

† Ashley K. Guffy - See List of killed & wounded of the 3d Brig. Cav'y Div., in actions from Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th, 1864, in Genl Pleasanton's command, during the late campaign in Mo., enclosed in a Report dated Nov. - 1864, at St. Louis Mo. and signed by Surgn H. T. Dayton, 2nd N. J. Cav'y, Surg. in Chief, Cav'y Div. - Page 9 - Filed in Surgn Genl's Office - A.R.S. June 12/74

Samuel Armstrong Clerk.

9-29-'76

772

Yeffley, Ashley R.

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Yeffley	28 Ashley R.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

773

Jackson, William

Co. K, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Bu Jackson, Wm	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

774

Guthrie Philomon.

Co D., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74F455	6	26
2	74F4640		27
3	74F4719		28
4	74F4798F		29
5	74F4F75		30
6	74F4944		31
7	74F501	2a	32
8	74F5192		33
9	74F6077		34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Book Mark:

See also

J | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philemon Guthrie

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo., March 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100

Remarks: Discharged for over age & Incapacity. Apr 22 '63, Versailles Mo. S.O. No 75 Department Mo. April 22 '63 final Statements given

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(981) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Philemon Guthrie

Cor., Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Discharged for Old Age and being totally unfit for duty Apr 22 63 at Versailles Mo By Special Order No 75 Mo Cav Dept Mo,

Book mark:

W Hen Scott

(888) Copyist.

Co. 6 | Mo.

Philemon Guthrie

Cav'y, Co. D, Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for From Feby 28 to April 6 1865, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Barr Scott

(2869) Copyrighted.

G | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Guthrie

Sergt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

W Harvey Scott

(888) Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philemon Guthrie

Co. D, 6 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted on Contraband Horse

Book mark:

W. Lee Scott

(358) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philemon Guthrie

Cpl., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered on Contraband Bone April 1.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

Copyist.

(888)

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philimon Guthrie

Cor ....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Out Contraband Regiment Mo. Vol. 1865

Book mark:

Wilson Scott

(356) Copyist.

6 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Guthrie

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Had a horse in service Apr 7th 62 Bought of the Rebs a contraband horse valued at $75.00

Book mark:

Wm Scott

(356) Copyist.

Pt. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philemon Guthrie

Pvt., Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Mo August, 1862

Muster-in to date August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1862.

Where Louisville Mo

Period ____ years. During war of Mo

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: ____

W. Mary Scott

(356) Copyist.

Guthrie, Philemon

D, Co. , 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Philemon Gurthrie

Pvt. of Company D.

6th Regiment of Mo. S.M. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dsichgd April 22/63

Mr. Douglas,
Please furnish
brief record of
Philemon Guthrie.
Pvt. Co. "D," 6th Mo. S.
M. Cav. reported
disch'd. in April
1863. of "over age &
incompetency."

Respy.
A. A. G.
Dept.
31-85

Roll Mch. Apl. 1863
Pvt. Co. D 6th Mo. Cav.
Detailed as Clerk
Dept. Hdqrs.
Dept. Mo.
Jany 3. 1865
H. B.

Gen. Rec. Div. Mo. Hdqrs. for Mch. & Apl. 1863. filed with Muster Rolls.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____

Rank: _____ *Company:* _____ *Regiment:* _____

Arm: _____ *State:* _____

Nature of Casualty: _____

Hackney 775 James C

Co L N. 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495411	26
2	7495505	27
3	7495593	28
4	7495683	29
5	7495772	30
6	7495862	31
7	7495934	32
8	7496046	33
9	7496134	34
10	7496222	35
11	7496803	36
12	7496390	37
13	7496462	38
14	7497420	39
15	7497280	40
16	7497914	41
17	R&P. 507. 411	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R&P. 507. 411.

See also 3 M. S. M.

H 6 S.M.C. Mo.

James C. Hackney

, Co. , 6 Reg't Mo S.M.C.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.D. 507.VII

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 21, 1898

Service in Mo S.M. Cav

(1 year)

(4387) Copyist.

D C | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

James L. Mackney,

Pvt., Co. D C, Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mar 13, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Mar. 7, 186 5.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 186 4; drawn since $ 24 36/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage 1.95 cabbelt. M.O. by reason of expiration of term of service.

Recruited July 9/98 Cinn

Book mark:

G.C. McCarthy

Capt.

(249)

H. | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

James C Hackney

Pvt., Co. H, 6th Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 1 95/100 for 1 Sabre Belt

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Dest St Louis Mo

S.O. No 52 Hd Qrs Dist

S.W. Mo Feby 24th 1865

Book mark:

(344) Jennings

Copyist.

H | 2 N.Y. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Hackney

Corp., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri N.Y. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Feby 10, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company from which transferred —

Remarks: Substitute Mustered Feb 8 '65 Albany

Book mark:

Kittaway

Copyist.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elmer C. Hackney

B., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Indebted to Gov.
for 1 Colt musket sling
1 Musket 1 Carbine
Cart box 1 Sabre Belt
lost by him
1 Horse Equipments
furnished by Unit

Book mark:

O M Elliott

(858) Copyist.

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Hackney

Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equips Furnished by Govt.

Book mark:

M Cleaver
Capt.

(355)

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Hackney

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own Horse & Equipts from July 29 to Aug 31/64 Extt 28 days

Book mark:

I Mc Emmott

Captain

(255)

Co. F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Hackney

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equip. from Feb 29 to June 30 inc. except 2 days

Book mark:

(288) Clerk

Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C Hackney

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service furnishes own horse & equipt from Feb. 29/64 to Apl 30/64

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Hackney

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt from Aug 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist.

(288)

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C Hackney

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On duty.
Furnished own horse
& equipt from Aug 31/63
to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(356) Clerk.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Hadney

Pt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $105 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: On furlough furnished own horse from Aug 21/63 to Oct 21/63

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Hackney

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on duty. Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Copyist.

(368)

James C. Hackney

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

Copyist.

(288)

4 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Hackney

Pt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & Risk of horse & Eqpt. from Oct. 16/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

C T Richardson

Copyist.

(368)

A	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

James C. Hackney

Rt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Captain.

(200)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Hackney

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Ray Co.

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When March 7, 1862.

Where Richmond

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. D. 3d M. S. M.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark: Ref 507 VII.

E T Richardson

(2584) Appvt.

MAR. 25 7495411 ♣ 1891 ♣

Remarks.
S.O. No. 30 Feb. 26/63
Hd. Qrs. 6th M.S.M.
Pay due for use &
Risk of horse & Eqp.
from June 30/62 to
Feb. 28/63.

776

Hackney John

Co a, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7460312
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

H S. M, 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Hackney S. M,
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rejected because of Phthisis Pulmonalis June 30/63 at Versailles.

Enrolled June 2, 63
Incamped
Not Borne on Subs Rolls
Age, or date Mustered not given.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(858) Copyist.

777

Hackney John N.

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495380	26
2	7495473	27
3	7495561	28
4	7495648	29
5	7495737	30
6	7495827	31
7	7495918	32
8	7496548	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 3 M. S. M.

A. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Hackney

Sergt, Co. L 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Feb 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for Disability Nov 23/63 Jefferson City Mo

Book mark:

B M Cowell

Capt.

(361)

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Hackney

Lt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt. from April 30/62 to Dec 31/63 Discharged Nov. 25th 1863 at Jefferson City Mo

Book mark:

Mo

(356) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W Hackney

Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
Furnished own horse
& equip from Apl 30/63
to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Hackney

Sgt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick.
Furnished own horse
& Eqpt. from April 30/63
to Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(256) Copyist.

John W. Hackney

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick. Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Copyist.

(355)

17	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John W. Hackney

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage 92/100.
Furnished own horse
& Equipt. from June 30/62
to April 30/63.

Book mark:

C T Richardson

(255) Copyist.

H | 6 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

John W. Hackney

Sergt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(366) Copyrighted.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. W. Hackney

Sergt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 19, 1862

Where Ray Co.

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When March 7, 1862

Where Richmond

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. D. 3d M.S.M.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark: .....

E T Richardson

(3184) Copyist.

MAR. 25 7495380 1891

Remarks.
S.O. No. 30 Feb. 26/63
Hd. Qrs. 6th M.S.M.
Pay due for use &
Risk of horse from
June 30/62 to
Feb. 28/63.

Hackney, John W.

Sgt, Co. L, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Prin. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

[illegible]mission to Hosp'l
[illegible]uality Sheet
[illegible]ssment
[illegible]ects
[illegible] or Effects
[illegible]ons
[illegible]ge from Hosp'l
[illegible]e from Service
Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Adjutant General's Office
Dec 23 1913
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Ltd. R
29

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of 138

John W. Hackney

a Sergt Co. L.

6th Cav. Reg't of M. F. M.

Appears

Robt P. Richardson

Surg: & Medical Director

Head Quarters Cent-Dist-Mo

Jefferson City Nov 23 1863

To Be Discharged

By Order of Brigden Brown

James A. Hagner

Assist-Adjt-Gen

Received (A. G. Office) Dec 14 1863

Ordered back to Co

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Sergt. John W. Hacking of Captain J. E. Mayo's Company, [C], of the Sixth Regiment of ~~United States~~ Mo. Mil. M., was enlisted by A. A. King, of the Regiment of at Ray County Missouri on the 19th day of February 1862 to serve 3 Years. years; he was born in in the State of Virginia, is 44 years of age, Five feet 8 1/4 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days *How ascertained directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.*

STATION: Jefferson City Mo.
DATE: Oct. 29. 1863.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Sergt. John W. Hacking of Capt. J. E. Mayo's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Here embody par. 1134, p. 345 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.* An injury received in the back caused by a stroma which disqualifies him for service in Cavalry.

This injury occurred (as he states) on a Scout in active service.

Robt P. Richardson Surgeon. M.S.M.

DISCHARGED this Twenty third day of November 1863, at Jefferson City Mo

A. G. Stone Capt. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

778

Hackney, William

Co a., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7450311	26	
2	R&P 613466	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: R&P 613466

See also

No. | 6th M. Cav. | Mo.

William Hackney

....., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 613466.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 8, 1900.

In the absence of any record evidence of this man's muster into service, he is not regarded by this Department as having been in the military service of the United States in this organization.

R.

Copyist.

(867)

H | S.M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Hackney

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rejected because of Phthisis Pulmonalis June 30/63 at Versailles.

[Enrolled May 29/63 at Jefferson City.

Not borne on Rolls. Age or date of birth not given.

Book mark Reg. 13.456.

Floyd

(388) Copyist.

779

Haily James

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Privates | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See-Haley	27	James
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Hale. Marshal 180 or Amos. mass.

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Privates | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7490673	26	
2	7490762	27	
3	7490852	28	
4	7490941	29	
5	7491066	30	
6	7491465	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marshal Neale

Asst., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Apl. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to ____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's certificate of Disability by order Brig. Genl. Sanborn Mar 8/64 Springfield Mo. Final Statement given Age 34. Enrolled July 24, 63

Book mark: Dis. Mar 8/1864 Widow 2 M

Heading

(881) Copyist.

MAR. 24 1891
7491465

ah Warsaw & Jacksn
July 30, 63 a/
Springfield ( ).

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Evans Hale

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Quar. Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on account of Epilepsy fits by Brig Gen Sanborn Mar 9/64. Final Statements given

Book mark:

E. M. Moore

(356) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hiram Hale

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments have been furnished from Jan 6th to Feb 29.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(356) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Hale

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Batesville. Pay due for use & risk of Horse

Book mark:

E. H. Wood

Copyist.

(888)

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos Hale

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse. Due Scout inv & Rebel Sicks in Warsaw Mo

x as shown on roll

Book mark:

E H Crowe

(866) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Amos Hale

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: One Scout in S.W. Mo
Owns Horse & equipage

Book mark:

A. H. Moore

(866) Copyist.

Hale Mare,

P, Co. 6 Reg. Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H. 75, Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. 1864.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other persons having such knowledge, will be appended—as that of the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

In [illegible] a probable case for pension, special care should be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1/4, 1/2, &c., &c.—describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb, faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, capacity, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. This will be told, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In cases of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the discharge was given by a Medical Inspector, after a personal examination, and for the reasons, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly stated in the within certificate.

[illegible] Regulations, 1863, [illegible].

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, will be particular with all cases that have not been under their own observation, especially in epilepsy, convulsions, paralysis, derangement of the urinary organs, piles, hernia, or any disease which is to be, or apparently produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the [illegible] commander, or other officer commanding the company, detachment, or hospital to which the soldier belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then, from the surgeon's certificate and personal knowledge of the case, if he has attended it, from examination, or post examination, who [illegible] with the extra medical [illegible], through the proper channels to the [illegible] commander; or, if the disease is not of a character to require the surgeon, regimental, or other commander of [illegible] to the surgeon's certificate, and the [illegible] opportunity to discharge enlisted men may be speedily [illegible].

This certificate, after being received from one of the [illegible] to which they are required to be sent, will be returned to the enlisted man, or, if he is dead, to the [illegible] who [illegible], if the discharge is authorized by the [illegible] proper authority, then the soldier's discharge, and the [illegible] on this papers and then the soldier is furnished with the [illegible] transportation to [illegible], and [illegible] [illegible] to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., who will not [illegible] any communication to [illegible] [illegible] of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF R 62

202

Geo Veale

a Private Co. G

6th Regt of Cavalry

Medical Director's Office, S.W. Dist. Mo.

Springfield Mo.

Approved March 6th 1864

Peter T. Clayton

Surg. U.S. Vol. Service &

acting Medical Director

S.W. Dist. Mo.

Head Quarters District of the Mo.

Springfield Mo. March 5th 1864

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Genl. Sanborn

W. D. Hubbard

Lieut. A.A.A.G.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Fullerton R.S.

L.R.D. Mo.

Adjutant General's Office

Apr 5 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Marc Hale a Private of Captain _____

_____ Company, (G) of the Sixth Regiment of United States Cav. Volrs was enlisted by Capt. John A Page of the Sixth Regiment of Cav. Volrs at Washington Missouri on the Twenty First day of July 1863, to serve Three years; he was born in Washington in the State of Tennessee is Thirty Four years of age, Five feet Four inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,

Marc Hale, or Marshall Hale, Sut. Co. G. 6th Mo S W. Cav.
Which is the Correct Name?

Sq 1 Roll 3
9-20-71 Ltr

Name first appears on rolls as Amos Hale
No Muster in roll on file

Room 52 A.G.O.
Dec 21st 1871 D.H.B

Statement of the Disease or Injury for which Discharge is claimed: Chronic Rheumatism of the right shoulder joint, the result of exposure in the performance of duty. I am clear of the opinion that said Soldier was subject to this disease prior to his enlistment - & that a Medical Board is impracticable.

Springfield Missouri
March 8th 1864

W. H. H. Cundiff
1st Asst Surgeon 6th Cav. M.S.M.

DISCHARGED, this 8th day of March 1864 at Springfield Mo

H. V. Tole
Capt
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[G. O. No. 100 & 101—War.] (DUPLICATE.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Marshall Hall a Private of Captain _____
_____ Company, (L) of the Eighth Regiment of United States
Cavalry was enlisted by Capt John A Page of
the Eighth Regiment of Cavalry at Williamson Missouri
on the Twenty Sixth day of July 1863, to serve Three years; he was born
in Washington in the State of Tennessee is Three Years
years of age, Five feet four inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Said Soldier on
the 9th day August 1863 while on the march on
mounted duty from Springfield to Batsmans was
attacked with Pneumonia that Bowels and pregnant
discharge & complete paining & also Pneumonia Day & night
Some Expectoration of this term Physician before this date
STATION: Springfield
DATE: February 26th 1864

D. Hannahs
1st Lt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Marshall Hall of
Captain D Hannahs Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† Epilepsy I have witnessed five attacks while here
and from his statement has had them as long as he can remember during 24 hours he is & has
been in the hospital under my treatment I am clear of the opinion
that said Soldier was subject to these paroxysms prior to his enlistment—
& that a Radical Cure impracticable.
Springfield Missouri
March 5th 1864

W H H Cundiff
Asst Surgeon 6th Cav. M.S.M.

DISCHARGED, this Fourth day of March 1864 at Springfield Mo

W V Hall
Capt
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] (DUPLICATE.)

x 781

Kabey James

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	748625 7	26
2	748 6359	27
3	748 6457	28
4	748 6546	29
5	748 6636	30
6	748 6715	31
7	748 6798	32
8	748 6902	33
9	748 6985	34
10	748 7072	35
11	748 7160	36
12	748 7242	37
13	748 7335	38
14	748 7425	39
15	748 7516	40
16	748 7602	41
17	748 7687	42
18	748 7769	43
19	748 7848	44
20	748 7944	45
21	749 8008	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H Co. 6th Mo. Cav. **Mo.**

James Hailey

G, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri 6th Mo. Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo. Jan. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 3, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 14.98 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; **due $** 100

Remarks: Clothing stock last set Feb. 29/64. No Clothing allowance due from date of last settlement to date of Muster out & Recruit on.

Book mark: .....

Miller

(248) Copyright.

MAR 23 1478603 1891

Co. E, 6th N. J. M. Cav.
temporarily assigned
to Co H 6 M.S.M.C. Cav
by S.O. No. 80 dated Hd
Qrs. Dist. S.W. Va. Mch. 27
1865

James Earle

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. March 27, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit Joined since Original Organization Temporally assigned to Co. "F" 6th Mo. S. M. Cav. Aug 32. Enrolled & Mustd April 3 62 Cameron Mo).

Book mark:

S. M. Cowland

Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Hasley

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse Horse & equipments $100 Length of time horse has die from June 20/64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

J. W. Rowland Capt.

(286)

4 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Kelly

Cpl., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100 Horse furnished from June 21st to Dec. 31st 64

Book mark:

J. W. Cockrell

(858) Copyist.

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Francis

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave
Valuation of horse & horse
equipments $100
Horse has not been from
May 1st '64 to Oct 31/64.

Book mark:

(868) S. W. Rowland Capt.

4 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Faris

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186-.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On furlough

Value of lower horse

equipments $100 Horse

has died from Mch. 4th

to Aug. 31st 64

Book mark:

S W Rowland

(256) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Haley

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Bailey

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $100. Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H Caley

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Valuation of horse & horse equipments $160. Pay due for use of horse for 3 months, 15 days.

Book mark:

Collings

(265) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Hurley

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments. Detached service

Book mark:

Collins

(886) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Haley

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

(865) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Healy

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collins

(386) Copyist.

26 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Culey

2d Lt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(2565) Copyist.

26 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James ✗ Cady

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 160 60/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

H 16 Inf'y | Mo.

James Haley

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

(200) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Hailey

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments.

Book mark: .....

Gilbert

(986) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Haily

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments. Date of horse in service Aug. 31.

Book mark: .....

Dillet

(356) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Haley

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 10/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted on his own horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Gillut

(366) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Haily

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse. Owns his own equipments. Date of horse in service Aug. 19.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gilbert

Copyist.

(866)

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Hall

Co., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dilbert

Copyist.

(868)

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Haley

Pvt., Co. 8, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 28 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Dillard

(116) Copyist.

Healy, James

B, Co. E, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

See Richd M. Hancock
Wm Dale

Bnd Card	Final Statements
Burial Records "	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hall Charles W.

Co M., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477989	26	
2	7449225	27	
3	7497306	28	
4	7497387	29	
5	7497486	30	
6	7497757	31	
7	7478998	32	
8	3285192	33	
9	3665814	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

H | 6 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

Charles Hall,

Pvt., Co M, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Jan 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1865.

Clothing account: Never settled.

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $27 60/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments from Feb. 29, '64 to May 15, '64. Val. horse $116. Discharged by virtue of reenlistment in gen. vol. (over)

Book mark:.....

G. H. McCarthy

Capt.

(349)

MA 23
7478998
1891

ser. for 3 yrs. under the prov.
of S.O. No. 128, Hd Qrs. Dept.
Ohio, July 22, '64.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Hall

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Garr Jan 27/64 Springfield Recruit
May 1864 Absent with leave Vet Vol at St Louis since May 15/64
June 1864 & Vet Vol- Absent on detached since May 27/64 at St Louis Mo.
July 1864 Absent since May 27/64 Enlisted as U.S. Vet Vol
Aug 1864 - Loss Aug 2/64 Transfd to 2 Mo Cav by Dept Gen. No 124

Book mark

Leonard

Copyist.

F | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Mayle

....., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Grant Co Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 27, 1864.

Where Evansville Ind

By whom Lt Col Clark; term Duration & one yr. Mo.

Remarks: Mustered Feb 6/64 at Springfield Mo by Capt Quinn Do a recruit

Transferred to 13 Mo Cav by Dept Order No. 124 dated Aug 2/64

Hutton

(3026) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Hall.

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo April, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Reinlisted as Vet. Vol. March 31 1864. Transfd to 13th Mo Cav. G.O. No 124 Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo. Aug 2nd 1864.

Book mark:.....

F. F. Evans

(981) Copyist.

H 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Hall

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul. 29, 64, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo. Cav. by Dept. G.O. No. 124.

Book mark:

P.T. Wood

(866) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Hall

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as U.S. Vet. Vol. since March 30, 1864.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

(368) Copyist.

A | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Hall

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. from Feb 29, 64, to April 30, 64.

Book mark:

E J Mordo

(388) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thales Hall

Cpl, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31. 63, to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipts from Jan 28, 64, to Feb 29, 64.

Book mark:

E T Woods

(866) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Hall

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Feb 6, 1864.

Where born Gibson Indiana

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville Mo

For what period enlisted During the War years

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Feb 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 7th Enrollment Dist Mo Harrison Co

Book mark:

Sergeant

(280) Copyist.

Hall, Charles W.

M, 6 Reg't Mo. L. M. C.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2965

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, August 16th 1864.

Name, Charles W. Hall

Rank, Private Co. F

12th Reg't Ind. Cav. Vols.

Where gone, Louisville Ky

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles W. Hall desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Belleville Ont.
the 31 day of March 1864

Witness: [illegible]
C. McCann

Charles W. Hall
mark

No. _____

Volunteered at Belleville Ont.
the 31 day of March 1864

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (or) Regt'l or Battalion

Discharged _____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the existing service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's office, and the other to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A citizen-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor-in will most, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters to the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 72)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Jellville

I, Charles W Hall born in [illegible] Co

in the State of Indiana aged 19 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 31st day of March 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles W Hall do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jellville Ind
this 31 day of March 1864,
Before [illegible] Charles W Hall
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Asst Surgeon 6th Ind Cav Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles W Hall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Fair hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

[illegible]
6 Regiment of Indiana Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible]

6' M. S. M.

No. _____

Chas. A. Hall

Volunteered at Millwood Ark

March 31 18 64

By Col Nelson A Bell

6 Regiment of Missouri Cav

_____

2 enlistment; last served in Company G

6 Regt of Missouri

Discharged _____ 18 .

filed with Clerk Ct.

Little Rock Nov 18-1871

J. D. C.

11.18.71

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service—and to accompany the recruiting return of the regimental (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and Inspector-General, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier's term, in all cases, proper pay, bounty, pension, &c., &c., is to be stated in the Adjutant-General's Office on evidence of muster-in. The succeeding column, or continued consecutively if necessary, is for the muster-out and discharge, as having terminated the soldier's service, and the United States bounty soldier of class to be given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am

I, _____ of _____ in the _____ of _____ and _____ that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____, _____

_____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles A Hall _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do SOLEMNLY DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the said term.

Given at Millwood Ark, this 31 day of March 1864

Witness: Chas A Hall

P. O. McCollum

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Gilleville

I, Charles W Hall born in Monroe Co

in the State of Indiana aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 1st day of March 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles W Hall do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Gilleville Ind
this 31st day of March 1864
Before Gilleville Ind

Charles W Hall
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Conner
Asst Surgeon 6th Ind Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles W Hall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Gilleville Ind

6 Regiment of Ind Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

783

Hall James A.

Co a, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74 79 85 85	26
2	74 79 86 73	27
3	74 79 85 31	28
4	74 81 21 11	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N. | 6 J.M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James A. Hall

Cpl, Co. A., 6 Reg't Missouri J.M. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo., Feb. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 24 70

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; **due $** 100

Remarks: Deserted July 12/62 Cameron Mo. $80.00 etc. pay for gun + equipments and since equipments.

Book mark:

E. H. Baum.

(261) Copyist.

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Hall

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 80 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 12, 1862. Rec'd full horse eqpt. Owns his horse. Date horse brought into service Feb. 27, '62

Book mark:

Sitter.

(250) Copyright

H. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Hall.

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left sick in Hospl at Cameron and has not reported for duty since. Rec'd full horse equipments except blankets.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(887) Copyist

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Hall

Priv., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 12, 186 .

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period ..... years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(366) Copyist.

1847 Zachariah

Hall Zachariah K.

Co M., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	749665-8	26	
2	749674-6	27	
3	749682-6	28	
4	749690-7	29	
5	749698-9	30	
6	749706-4	31	
7	749714-4	32	
8	749722-4	33	
9	749788-6	34	
10	749782-6	35	
11	749822-5	36	
12	749730-5	37	
13	749738-6	38	
14	749748-5	39	
15	749758-6	40	
16	6668-2-1871	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 6668. NEB 1871.

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

Ho. 6th S. Mo. Cav. Mo.

Zachariah Ho. Hall,

....., Co. Mo, 6th Reg't Mo. S. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6668. A. 1871.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 26th, 1871.

"Horse and equipments captured by the enemy Oct. 4th, 1863, at Neosho, Mo."

E. P. Conzizin.

(100) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacksonville N. Nall

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, Apl 3, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Re enlisted as Vet

Vol. March 31st 1864.

Transferred to 13th Mo. Cav

G. O. No. 120 Hd Qrs Dept

of the Mo Aug 2nd 1864

Book mark: 6665-A-Ag. A

(CB) 1871.

P. F. Evans.

(881) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Zachariah H. Hall

Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo. Cav. by Expt. G.O. No. 124

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

(356) Copyist.

H 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Zachariah Hall

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as W. S. Vet. Vol. since March 30, 1864.

Book mark:

E. T. Worth

(335) Copyist.

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Zachariah H. Hall

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipts from Feb. 29, 64, to April 30, 64.

Book mark:

E. T. Nicholl

(868) Copyist.

H | 6 Cav. M Mo.

Zacariah T. Hall

Pvt., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864.

When mustered in June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 400 100

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Gainesville, Harrison Co. 7th Dist. Mo. Vacancy in to take effect from date of Reenlistment

Book mark:

Russell

(341) Copyist.

H | 6 Cav S.M. Mo.

Jeremiah H. Hall

Pvt., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav S.M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Mo. June 9, 1864.

When enlisted March 31, 1864.

When mustered in June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 402.00/100

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Crescent ville Harrison Co., Mo. Eleventh District. Wisconsin to take effect from date of Enlistment.

Book mark:

Russell

(941) Copyist.

H | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacarial H. Hall,

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 30, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 7 57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Feb. 29, '64, to Mar. 22, '64. Val. of horse $100; horse equip. $32. Discharged. (over)

Book mark:

S. H. McCarthy

Agent.

(207)

MAR 23
7478890
1891

by virtue of reenlistment
as vet. vol. under prov.
G.O. No. 191, A.G.O. Dept, 1863.

H. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Zachariah H. Hall

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 63, to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipts. from Dec. 5, 63, to Feb 29, 64, 86 days.

Mon scout

Book mark:

E J Woods

(355) Copyist.

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Zachariah H. Hall

Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip. from Dec. 5, 63, to Dec. 23, 63.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

Copyist.

(868)

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Zachariah H. Hall

Asst, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip. from Aug 21st Oct 1863

Book mark: See 666 A. A. G. O. (E. R.) 1871

L. V. Williams

Copyist.

(886)

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Zachariah H. Hall

Cpt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse reqd from June 30 to Aug 31/63. (except 20 days)

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

Copyist.

(866)

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Zachariah H. Hall

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equip from Apl 30 to June 30/63

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

Copyist.

(966)

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Zachariah H. Hall

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from Aug 31/62 to Apl 30/63

Book mark:

S. N. Williams

Capt.

(885)

H | 6 S M Cav | Mo.

Zachariah H. Hall

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(866) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Zachariah Hall

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Cainsville Mo

Period ..... years. During War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments since last paid

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

J. V. Williams

(2182) Copyist.

Hall, Zachariah W.

Pvt, Co. M, 6 Mo. Regt S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates Enlistment	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2954

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE.

St. Louis June 16th 1864.

Name Zacariah C. Hall

Rank Private Co. Inf.

6th Reg't U.S.C.H. Art. Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Cairoville Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Zachariah H. Hall desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Gilbertsville

the 31 day of March 1864

Witness: Zachariah H. Hall

Volunteered on 31 March 1864

By Lieut. Pierce

Regimental Quartermaster

Recruit; last served in Company C 51

Regt. of Pennsylvania

Discharged March 30th 1864.

No. 4

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both substitutes and recruits—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—to accompany the muster-roll of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and not to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. Desertion bars, in all cases, pecuniary payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit will mark, in full each, his full name on the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of assent to the enlistment. The recruiting officer, examining, or enlisting surgeon, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment and declaration, and will certify on the latter that the recruit was sworn to the declaration before either of them is given to the recruiting officer as having assumed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Arkansas TOWN OF Yellville

I, Zacariah H Hall born in Monroe Co
in the State of Indiana aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 31st day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Zacariah H Hall do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Yellville Ark
this 31 day of March 1864
Before W W Wilson Lt & A.A.A.G.

Zacariah H Hall

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Connell
Asst Surgeon 35th Iowa Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Zacariah H Hall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as fully qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Fair hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

W W Wilson Lt & A.A.A.G.
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, Regiment of 1st Regt Arkansas Union Volunteers, on the 4 day of June, 1864, at Springfield Mo

Zacariah H Hall
Private Co G 1st Regt Arkansas Union Volunteers

Hall 3 H

m

Head Quarters 6th Cav. M.S.M.
Springfield Mo Nov. 6th 1863

General Order
No 13

1st Under the provisions of General Order No 21 dated Head Quarters District of South west Mo Sept 5th 1863 Major Austin A King of the 6th Regiment of Cavalry M.S.M. is hereby detailed to try and assess punishment against all offenders in the Regiment whose offences are punishable by Regimental or Garrison Court Martial Major King will make a record of his proceedings in each case and forward the same through regular Military Channels to the District Commander for his order thereon

By order of Col Catherwood
W L Hubbard Adjutant

Head Quarters 6th Cav. M.S.M.
Springfield Mo Nov 26th 1863

Pursuant to the above order the Court met and private Zachariah H Hall private Co M 6th Regt Cav. M.S.M. was brought as prisoner for trial when the Court read aloud to the prisoner the charges and specifications as follows

Hagerstown May Mayor
Jamestown Dec 3rd 1863
Esquire
Elleartsmond
Col Conway

Charges

Y. S.

Zachariah N. Hall

Head Quarters Co. Yn. 6th Yoam
Springfield Mo Nov. 26th 1863

Charge and Specification U.S. Zachariah H. Hall Private
Co. Yn. 6th Yoam

Charge 1st

Disobedience of Order

Specification. In this that the said Zachariah H. Hall Private
Co Yn. 6th Yoam did on the night of the 25th of Nov. 1863
absent himself from Camp after retreat and remained
absent until after tattoo roll call and until brought in
by the camp guard

Charge 2nd

Conduct unbecoming a soldier and prejudicial to good order and
military discipline

Specification. In this that the said Zachariah H. Hall Private
Co. Yn. 6th Yoam did on the night of the 25th of Nov. 1863
remain absent from Camp long after tattoo and in a
drunken and riotous manner did promenade
through the encampment using boisterous
language firing his revolver endangering the lives
of his Comrades. This to the prejudice of good order
and military discipline

C. A. Clark
1st Lt Co. Yn. 6th Yoam

to which the prisoner pleas as follows to

1st Charge Guilty

to 1st Specification 1st Charg Guilty-

to 2nd Charge Guilty.

" Specification 2nd Charge Guilty

The Court does therefore sentence him Zachariah W Hall private Company "K" 6th Cavalry Regt. M.S.M to forfeit One month's pay proper

Witness my hand this the 27th day of November 1863

Austin A King
Maj 6th Cav M.S.M
& Act Regt Mill Court-Martial

Finding and sentence confirmed. The sentence will be carried into effect by the proper officer-

John B. Sanborn
Brig. Genl. Vols

Haley James 785

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Lu-Haley James

Book Mark:

See also:

F 786

Hamblen. Williams

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal	1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74953811	21	
2	7495475	22	
3	74955-63	23	
4	74955-650	24	
5	74957399	25	
6	74958216	26	
7	74959211	27	
8	74960705	28	
9	74960944	29	
10	74961822	30	
11	74962700	31	
12	74963358	32	
13	74964300	33	
14	74965011	34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H Hamblen

Sergt Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Feb 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 20, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 19, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 67 28/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 95/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Bounty $1. Enlisted from Corpl Dec 24 1864. Stothage one Colrs Belt & plate

Book mark:

P M Edwards

Captain

(261)

4. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Hamblen

Pvt. Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip furnished by Govt.

Book mark:

P M Carroll
Capt.

(256)

16 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H Mumbleau

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip
furnished by Govt
Indebted to Gov.
for 1 Horse rack

Book mark:

P M Emmitt

(246) Copyist.

74 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Hamblin

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 19, 1862

Where Carrollton

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Pay due for use & Risk

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark: .....

E T Richardson

(2584) Copyist.

MAR. 25 7495381 ☆1891☆

Remarks.
of horse from
Oct. 31/62 to Feb. 28/63.

C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Hamblen

1st Corp'l Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby 29th to June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt from Feb 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Amo

(865) Copyist.

A | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Hamblen

Reg't, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own Horse and Equip. from July 29 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

P M Elliott

Capt.

(358)

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Hamblin

1st Lt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipments from Feb 29/64 to Apl 30/64

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

L | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Hamblen

Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equip from Augt 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

(356) Capt.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Hamblen

1st Sgt Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipt from Oct. 31/63 to Feb 29/64 Cap an cape from Oct 31/63 to Jan 24/64

Book mark:

(copy)

Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Hamblen

Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt. from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(166) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Hamblen

Corp., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63. Stop for 1 Canteen, 1 Haversack.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

Copyist.

(356)

H | 6 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

William Hamblin

1 Corp., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(100) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Hamblen

Corp, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse Eqpt. from Oct. 31/62 to to May 15/63 & from June 22/63 to June 30/63. Indebted to the government for 1 Savag Revolver & Saber lost by him.

Book marks

E T Richardson

Copyist.

(956)

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Hamblin

Corp., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave. Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(356) Copyist.

Hamblin William

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal —

CARD NUMBERS.

Lu. Hamblen	William

Book Mark:

See also

388

Hamel Frederick

Co B., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	748135-0	26	
2	748145-5	27	
3	748157	28	
4	748190 2	29	
5	748 2963	30	
6	7289-6-1888	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7289. 6. 1888.

See also

H. | 6th M. Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Hamel

, Co. B, 6th Reg't Mo. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7289. 6. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 27, 1888.

Discharged at Warrensburg, Mo. 6 mos. Nov. 11, 1862, and transferred to include Nov. 10, 1862, by S.O. No. 64, A.G. Office. State of Mo., dated Apr. 8, 1863.

Ino. C. Davidson,

Copyist.

Ne | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Hoarnel

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., March 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Aug 31~~, 186~~4~~; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 24 66

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Lone Jack Mo. Aug 16. 62 + dis charged Sept 21. 62 fr S.O. No 58 H Sept 21. 62 by Gen Lean Sgt Co. E 6th Mo Cav Feb 27. 65 Thirty days.

~~Date Mustered into service~~

Book mark:

~~Bounty Examined 8/12~~

E B Thompson

Capt.

(201)

A | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Samuel

Cav., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Lexington Sept 18/62 Paroled & mustered out of service as per S.O. No 68, from Hd. Qrs. Genl Exam, at Lexington Sept 21/62

.....

Book mark:.....

G Fox

(358) Copyist.

A | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Dawd

Cav., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent, taken Prisoner at Lexington Jackson paroled Aug 16/62

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

C. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Daniel

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse from April 24/62 mustered out

*Mustered in Apl. 7 at Maysville

Period 3 years or during war in Mo.)

Book mark:

*also by same Apl 8 1912

G. F. K.

(288) Copyist.

A | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Gimel

Pvt., Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled Mch 29 at Liberty.)

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 728 C 1888

x added by order Apl 8. 1912

(388)

Copyist.

Hamel, Frederick,

Co. B., 6 Regt S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	Co. or Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Samuel Frederick	C	6	Mo	S.M.C.	15

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

where he died _____

Paroled at Annapolis Md. Sept 62.

Copied by _____

[over]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Samuel Frederick	P	6	Mo	S.M.C.	F					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Mustered Private 6 Sept 62.

Copied by DLR [over]

2 Cumberland Place

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186

deserted ....., 186 ; .....

2nd Lieut Land case May 12/80 W.T.R.

2nd Land case to Holmes Aug 7 88

Copied by B.H.H. 7-19-88

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 18

This is accepted as returning to

.....

On ....., Reg't, ..., and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Hamel Philip

Co F., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

74812261	
74813351	
74814456	
74815558	
74816449	
74817746	
74818228	
74819911	
74819988	
74820775	
74822269	
74822261	
74822352	
74824444	1
74825532	
74826618	
74826688	
74827775	
74828830	
74832882	
32883870	
3663-5-926	

Book Mark:

See also

16	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Philip Monroe

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo., March, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 28, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 39.36 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Returned to Corps, 100. Pay due for unfurnished articles of clothing & equipments from Feb 20 to Aug 31 1864 By S. of G. C. M. pr G. O. 165 Hdd Qrs. Dist Southwest Mo Springfield Mo Dec 27 1864 Correct Ten dollars (10-)

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

MA 23
1482882
Jan 16 '91

Lan per Month for ten months.
Paid Clain Sorn Horse in
action at Lone Jack Mo. Aug.
16.62 Appraisal $180 wounded
at Lone Jack Mo Aug 15.62

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Hamel

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 - Absent wounded at Love Jas. Jackson Co Mo Hosp Lexington Mo

Nov 1862 - On arty - Charge of contraband stock

Aug 1863 - Absent detailed recruiting service in Mark in search of Enemy Left Atchison Aug 8/63

June 1864 - Absent Recruiting & train to Quincy Mo since June 20/64

July 1864 - Sick since July 15/64

Oct 1864 - Lost his horse while in pursuit of the enemy

Jan 1865 - On Charge of unserviceable horse since Jan 15/65

Book mark

over

Leonard

(161) Copyist

APR. 22.
36655926
E 396.

Feb 1865. Loc Feb 17/65
Springfield
Discharged term
of service ex-
pired

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Hamel

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & kill of horse & equipment from June 20 to Aug 17, 64

Book mark:

E B Thompson

Capt.

(200)

Mc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Hoamel

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Genl O No 65 Hdqrs. D. of W. Mo. Springfield Mo. Dec 27th 3 to forfeit ten dollars per month for ten months

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Capt.

(258)

16 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Hommet

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and wear of horse & equipments from Feb 29 64 to Aug 31 64 Horse mustered 66 100 days By Gen Order No 63 Hd Qrs Mo State Militia Springfield Mo Dec 29 63 & forfeit Ex Soldiers pay month for month

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Capt.

(358)

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Hamm

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments from Feb 29 64 to June 30 64 horse unserviceable 61 days On Det service since June 23 64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(166) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Hamel

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Feb 29/64 to Apl 30/64 Horse unserviceable 41 days

Book mark:

(355) J Hindemond

Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Hearne

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Oct 1/63 to Feb 29/64. Horse unserviceable 13 Sep. By G.O. No 08 Hd. Qrs. Dist. N. Mo. Springfield Mo Dec 2/63 & forfeiture of ten Dollars per month for ten months

Book mark:

(see) J Underwood

Copyist

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Hamel

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Oct 31st to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(228) J Hammond

Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Hummel

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Aug 21/63 to Oct 31/63. Lost one haversack & Canteen worth $2.10

Book mark:

(255) J. Underwood Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Hamel

Prt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse from July 1st to Aug 31/63

Book mark: .....

(255) J Underwood

Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Hammel

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse

Book mark:

(348) J. Hammel Copyist.

16 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Hamel

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No Horse

Book mark:

(388) J. Hunderman

Copyist.

D. C. McCarthy Mo.

Philip Kamel

Pvt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(110) Copyist.

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Philip Samuel

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Samuel

Cpl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing Horse equipments from Nov 1st to Nov 26th 1862

Book mark:

(216) G. Fox Copyist.

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Kinnard

Cpl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse from March 11 to Aug 18 1862 - Equipments lost in action

Book mark:

(455) G. F. K. Copyist.

	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Private Samuel [illegible], Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined Command at Camp Jackson Aug 16/62

Book mark:

(365) G. Fox

Copyrighted.

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Daniel

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse from March 62 valued at 100 00 A Mistake in last muster Roll, the correct enlistment is Feb. 1862

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

G. Fox

(360) Copyist.

N 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilkerson Samuel

Asst., Co. C, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

(266) G. Fox Copyist.

D | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Daniel

Pvt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo. Mar 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 1st, 1862.

Where Cameron Mo.

Period 3 years. During the War in Missouri

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(164) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Philip Hamel

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 1st, 1862

Where Graysville during the

By whom Capt. W. Plumb; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Mar. 1/62 Camp
By Col. E. C. Catherwood
By S. of G. C.
Martial Spec. Gen.
O. No. 65 Dated
St. Louis Dist. S.
W. Inc. Spring Inf.

Jno. McMurphy

(2284) Captain.

JUL 12. 32883870 1894.

Field (Mrs. Dec.
27/64 to forfeit-
ure of ten
dollars pr. month
for ten months
(Amil,
Clothing acct.
settled up to
Feb. 29. 1864
Clothing drawn
since value $

Kamel, Philip,
R.T.B., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists 1	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Bureau

Claim No. L.C. 661.006

Philip Hamel
(Name.)

——, Co. B, 6 Regt. Mo. S.M. Cav.

To Auditor Div. April 5, 1916

Re report.

A. G. O. C.M. G.O. #65
Ref. for Dept. Court Mart
Mo. Springfield Mo.
Dec. 7. 63 & forfeit
of decision.
Have you any record
of trial. etc.

Johnson
RNB

V.R.R. Sec.:-

G.O. #65, Hdqrs.
Dept. of Mo. dated

Statement furnished April 5—, 1916

RNB

Form No. 107—A. G. O.
[illegible]

Springfield, Mo., Dec. 27, 1863, promulgating the proceedings of a G.C.M. in the case of Pvt. Philip Hamel, Co. B, 63d Reg. M.S.M. Charge: Deserting his post while on duty. (Spec. shows that while on guard, having been detailed as guard to a Govt. train, he did, without permission or authority desert his post and return to Springfield, Mo., where he was arrested. This at Springfield Mo., on or about the 11th day of Nov. 1863)

Finding: Guilty.

Sentence: "To forfeit to the Government ten dollars per month of his pay for eight months and to be confined at hard labor for ninety days."

Finding was confirmed but sentence was mitigated

the forfeiture of pay as specified, and sentence as modified to be carried into effect and man ordered to be released from arrest and returned to duty with his company.

By Harley

2nd Gen JAG.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Philip Hamel,

Private Company D.

6th Regiment of M. S. M. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of Cane Jack,

Jackson Co. Miss.

Aug. 16th 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Philip Hamel

Rank, Private, Company D., Regiment, 6th N.S.M.

Arm, Cavalry, State, Me.

Place of casualty, Lone Jack, Mo (Jackson Co.)

Nature of casualty, Wounded — severely in thigh

Date of casualty, Aug. 16th 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th N.S.M. Co, Regiment, ___ Brigade, ___ Division, ___ Corps, dated Head Quarters Lexington Mo. Aug. 21st 1862.

(Signed) H. C. James.
Major 6th M. S. M. Cavy.
Comdg. Detachment.
Index 10. Lg. 106.

Smith Thompson
4.22.78 Clerk.

No. 27

Case of

Private Philip Harnell

Co "B," 6th Cav. Ons. Vol.

Copy

Returned Copy Dft

Proceedings of a General Court Martial, convened at Springfield, Ohio, by virtue of the following Special Order:

Headquarters District, S.W. Ohio
Springfield, Ohio, Oct 30th, 1863

Special Order
No. 222

1. . . A General Court Martial is hereby appointed to meet at Springfield, Ohio, on Monday, the 2d day of November, 1863, at 8 o'clock, A. M., or as soon thereafter as practicable, for the trial of such prisoners as may be brought before it

Detail for the Court

1 Maj. L C Pace, 11th Ohio Cav Vols
2 Capt C B McAfee, 6th Cav. Ohio S M
3 Capt D P Long, 10th Iowa Vol Infy
4 Capt Jacob Cassiday, 8th Cav Ohio S M
5 Capt L B Brown, 11th Ohio Cav Vols
6 1st Lieut Hugh Cayey, 1st Ind. Battery

Capt John A. Page, 6th Cav Ohio S. M., Judge Advocate

No other officers than those named can be assembled without manifest injury to the service

The court will sit without regard to hours

By order of Brig Gen Sanburn

C G Lamont
A A Gen'l

Since the above order was issued, the detail for the court has been changed by the following several subsequent orders, viz:

Headquarters, Dist. S. W. Ohio,
Springfield, Ohio. Nov. 8th, 1864

Special Orders
No 226

2... The resignation of Capt D P Long, 18th Iowa Vol Infty, having been accepted, he is hereby relieved as a member of the General Court Martial, convened by Par. 1, of Special Order No 222, current series, from these Headquarters

By order of Brig Gen Sanborn
C G Laurant
A A Genl.

Headquarters Dist. S W Ohio,
Springfield, Ohio, Nov. 13th, 1864

Special Orders
No. 234

3... Lieut W Espey, Jr, 2d Ohio Battery is hereby relieved from duty as a member of the General Court Martial, convened by Par. 1, of Special Order, No. 222, current series, from these Headquarters, and 2d Lieut Robert Crockett, 6th

Am. L. Bn., appointed in this detail
By order of Brig Gen. Sanborn
W. B. Hubbard, 1st Lieut.
and Adj Asst Adjt Genl,

Special Orders
No. 288

Headquarters Dist. S. W. Ohio
Springfield, Ohio, Nov. 19th, 1863

5. ... Capt John A Page, Judge Advocate of the General Court Martial, convened at Springfield, Ohio, Orders. No. 282, current series, from these Headquarters, upon perfecting the records of said court, is hereby relieved from further duty as Judge Advocate

6. ... Lieut E H Kennedy, District Judge Advocate, is hereby assigned to duty as Judge Advocate of the General Court Martial, convened at Springfield, Ohio, by Special Order, No 282, current series, from these Headquarters, and will enter upon his duties immediately

By order of Brig Gen. Sanborn
W. B. Hubbard, Lieut
and Aclg Asst. Adjt Gen'l,

No 29

Room General Court Martial

Springfield Mo Nov 27th 63

Court met pursuant to above adjournment and previous adjournment

Present

1 Major L. C. Pace 11th Mo Cav Vols President of the Court

2 Captn C. B. McAffee 6th Cav M. S. M.

3 " Jacob Capaint 2nd Cav M. S. M.

4 " Levi Brown 11th Mo Cav Vols

5 2nd Lieut Robert Crockett 6th Cav M. S. M.

E. H. Kennedy Lt & Dist Judge advocate

Judge advocate of the Court

The Court proceeded to the trial of Philip Hamel Pvt Co D 6th M. S. M. on the following charges and Specifications Viz:

Charges and Specifications preferred against
Private Phillip Hamel Co B 6th Regt Cav M.S.M.

Charge 1st Deserting Post while on Duty.

Specification 1st

In this that Private Phillip Hamel Co B 6th Regt Cav M.S.M. did while on the March having been properly detailed as a Guard to Govt Train under Command of Lieut. Logan 6th Cav Regt M.S.M. Without permission or Authority Deserted his Post and Return to Springfield Mo where he was arrested this at Caseville Mo on or about the 19th November 1863

Charge Preferred by
Wm B Logan 2nd Lt Co B
6th Cav M.S.M.

Witness
Lt W B Logan 6th Cav
Sgt J Knouse 6th "
" J Hamilton 6th "

The accused Phillip Hammel being present the Judge advocate read the order convening the court and the several subsequent orders changing the detail thereof. and asked the accused if he had any objections to any of the members of the court to which he replied in the negative

The court was then duly sworn by the

Judge advocate & the Judge advocate
was duly Sworn by the Presiding officer
of the Court, in the presence of the
accused.

The Judge advocate then asked the
accused if he wished to introduce Counsel
to which he replied he did not.

The charges and specifications
were read aloud by the Judge advocate
who then addressed the accused as follows
Phillip Hammel you have heard read
the charges and specifications preferred
against you what say you
Guilty or not Guilty
to which the accused, preparing to plead but
~~follows~~ answering foreign to the purpose
~~to the specification~~ ~~to the charge~~

The court proceeded to the trial

Chas E Howard Sergt Co "B" 6th M. S. M. a witness for the prosecution was then duly sworn

Ques By Judge advocate

To what Co & Regt do you belong

Ans Co "B" 6th M. S. M.

By J. A. What is your position in said Co & Regt

Ans 1st duty Sergt

By J. A. Do you know the accused Philip Hamel and if so to what Co & Regt does he belong

Ans Yes sir I know the accused he belongs to the same Co & Regt that I do

2 By J. A. ~~On what do~~ Where was you and on what duty on or about the 11th of this month Nov, 63

Ans I was at Carville detailed as one of an escort to a Govmt train en route to Penitentiary

Question By J. A. Was the accused Philip Hamel one of the guard & escort to the Govmt train of which you speak

Ans Yes sir

Ques by J A. State to the court what you know if anything about the accused Philip Hamel leaving ~~& deserting~~ the said train without the permission from this command ~~& his post~~ while on duty as guard and escort and guard

Ans. I Know that Philip Hamel left with others the escort and came back to Springfield I don't Know that he had any permission to do so.

By Judge advocate

Do you know whether or not the comdg officer of the escort & guard had orders to proceed further and if so, to what point

Ans

Yes Sir I do know he had orders to proceed further. to Fayetteville.

By Judge advocate

Did the Comdg officer give any orders whatever to the escort & guard in relation to after arriving at Cassville with the train and if so what were they

Answer

He gave us orders at one time to hitch up our teams back. and then said the order for us to go to Fayetteville and ordered us back to camp

Question by Judge advocate

When was the absence of the accused first discovered before or after the orders to go back to camp

Answer after the order

Question By Judge Advocate

Are you positive that the accused Phillip Hamel left the Cent and Guard ~~without permission from his~~ Comdy ~~Officer~~ after the orders to go back to Camp.

Answer! Yes Sir

By J A

Did the Comdy Officer of the Cent & Guard or any other superior officer to your knowledge give any orders to ~~Return to Springfield~~ after the orders to go back to camp ~~got back~~

Ans they did not to my knowledge

~~was examined by~~ The accused declined cross examination

The court then adjourned until 2 P.M. of this day.

2 P.M. Court met pursuant to above adjournment all the members of the Court being present

Wm B Logan 2d Lieut Co "B" 6th Cavl M.V.M. a witness on the part of the Prosecution was then sworn.

Question By Judge Advocate

To what Co & Regt do you belong and what is your position

Ans. Company "B" 6th M. S. M. Cavl. 2nd Lieut.

By J. A.

Do you know the accused Philip Hamel and if so to what Company & Regt does he belong

Ans

Yes sir. I know the accused he belongs to 6th B 6th Cavl 2nd Lieut

By J A

when & in what duty were you on or about the 1st Nov. 63

Ans

I was at Carrville Mo. in command of an escort to a government Train

By J A

Was the accused Philip Hamel one of said escort

Ans

Yes sir

State to the court if Philip Hamel the accused ~~deserted~~ absented himself from the said escort without your Permission and ~~knowledge~~

Ans. He did absent himself from my Command without my permission or my knowledge and returned to Springfield

Ques By J A

State to the court if you gave any orders to the escort under your Command before the accused absented himself and if so what were they

Ans. In the aid. In the first place I was only ordered to go to Cassville, ~~but~~ after I arrived at ~~Springfield~~ Cassville. I gave orders to my men to mount their horses and move back a mile or such a matter on the road to Springfield, but just about the time the men were ready I received orders to continue with the train to Fayetteville. I then ordered a Sergt to take the men into camp near the train on the branch

By J.A. When did you first learn that the accused, with others had left your Command

Ans on the morning of the 12th

The accused declined to cross examine

The Judge advocate then submitted the case to the court without remark

The court was then cleared for deliberation and after maturely considering the evidence adduced do find the accused Philip Hamel Private in Company "B" 6th Cavl M.V.M

of the Specification Guilty

of the charge Guilty

and the court do therefore sentence him the said Philip Hamel to

Forfeit to the Govmt Ten dollars per month
of his pay proper for ten months. and
~~confinement~~ imprisonment at hard labor
for the term of ninety days at such
time and place as the Comdg
General may direct

740

Hammer, John H.

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74955408	26	
2	74955502	27	
3	74955910	28	
4	74956850	29	
5	74957669	30	
6	74958558	31	
7	74959552	32	
8	74960644	33	
9	74961132	34	
10	74962220	35	
11	74963301	36	
12	74963858	37	
13	74964860	38	
14	74965522	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Hammer

Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo. Feb 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 20, 1865

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43 16/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 17 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mortgage me Captain Hall's.

Book mark:

P. M. Conwell

Examiner

(361)

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Hummer

B, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Equip furnished by Govt

Book mark:

P M Ellis

Captain

(358)

N. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Hammer

M, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip furnished by Govt

Book mark:

P M Elliott

Capt.

(356)

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Hummer

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own Horse and Equipt from July 27 to Aug 31 1864

Book mark:

Bill Eccles

Capt.

(868)

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H Hammer

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited in Monroe County Mo Feb 29/64 to Corinth Miss

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Hammer

Cpt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt from Feb 29/64 to Apl 30/64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Cammack

Pt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks furnished own horse & equipt from Oct. 21 62 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Hammer

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse equipt from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Clerk

(388) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W Hammer

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equip. from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

17	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John W. Hammer

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63. Stop for 1 Canteen, 1 Haversack.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Hammer

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(258) Copyist.

John W. Hammer

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: On detached service. Pay due for use & Risk of horse & Eqpt. from Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(286) Copyist.

A | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Hammer

Pvt, Co L, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(880) Appld.

6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John W. Hammer

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 6, 1862

Where Carrollton

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 1862

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Pay due for use & Risk of

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark: .....

E T Richardson

(2182) Copyist.

MAR 25 1891
7495408

Remarks.
horse from Oct. 31/62
to Feb. 28/63.

Hanner, F. [illegible]

Corp. Co. F., 6 Reg't S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty /	Transportation

Office Provost Marshal General, Central District of Mo.

Jefferson City, May 29th, 1863.

Pvt J. Corp D. Varner Inv
John L. Munro

Jno Sluss
Capt & Pro Mar
Cent Dist Mo

Corp. D. Varner J. Co B 1st Cav
M.S.M. will return to Boonville
Mo. and report for duty to Col
Catherwood Comd 1st Cav Regt
without unnecessary delay

Jno Sluss
Capt & Pro Mar
Cent Dist of Mo

Hanny John
6" Thr. S. M.

Head Quarters Post at Springfield, Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., Feb 13 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No.....

Private John Hanny
Co L 2nd C M 3 Iowa Cav being reported
for duty from U.S. Hospital Springfield
Mo is here by ordered to report to
his Regiment for duty immediately

By Order of Col. R. W. Fyan, Comd'g. Post.

E. Hinchman

Lieut. and Post Adjt.

1873

To be heard
by Mr Murphy &
& Judge adjourned
Sine die

Copy sent
Aug 12, 1873

Case No 11 (1)

Proceedings of a General court-Martial
Convened at Springfield Mo by
Virtue of the following order
(Are insert the Order)

Springfield Mo August 17th 1863

2 o Clock P.M. The court met
pursuant to the above Order and
previous adjournment Present-

1 Lieut Col G.A. Bassett 2nd Kansas Cavelry
2 Maj. G.G. Bisk 2nd Kansas Cavelry
3 Capt F.W. Murphy . 6 M S M cavelry
4 Capt Richard Chitwood . 6 M S M cavelry
5 1st Lieut Isaac Cook . 6. M.S.M. cavelry
6 1st Lieut Wm Howell 6 M S M cavelry
1st Lieut- Ethan Paxton 6 M S M cavelry
2nd Lieut- James Whicher 2nd Indiana Battery
Judge Advocate and the accused
John Hanna Private Co L. 6th M S M Cavelry also present-

The court proceeded to the trial of
John Hanna Private Co L. 6th M S M Cavalry
who having heard the Order
Appointing the Court read was asked
if he had any Objections to any
member named in the Order to which
he replied that he had not-

The accused having no objection to any of the
members the court was then duly sworn by
the Judge advocate and the Judge Advocate
was duly sworn by the President of the
Court in the presence of the Accused

The accused was asked by the Judge Advocate if he wished to introduce Counsil to which he replied that he did not.—

The accused John Hanna Private Company "L" 6th Mo S Mo Cavalry, was arraigned on the following Charge and Specification

(Here insert the Charge)

To which the accused pleaded as follows, viz

To the Specification to Charge — Not Guilty

To the Charge — — — — — — Not Guilty.

1st Lieut M A Thatcher Co "L" 6th Mo. S Mo. Cavalry witness for the prosecution being duly sworn by the Judge Advocate testified as follows, viz —

Ques by the Judge Advocate.

Where were you during the month of June 1863. and what was your occupation.

Ans. I was in Warsaw Mo I was 1st Lieut Company "L" 6th Mo S Mo Cavalry.

Ques Were you acquainted with the accused at that time if so what was his occupation.

Ans. I was acquainted with the accused he was a teamster

Ques Do you know whether he had been mustered into the United States service at that time as a Soldier.

Ans He was mustered into the service as a Soldier. in the U.S.A.

Ques State what if any thing you know of the accused having deserted the Service of the United States. State all the circumstances with time and place.

Ans. I dont know anything at all about it he was not with the Company at that time. I saw him return on the 12th of July 1863. he was brought back under arrest.

The accused declined cross examination the Court having no questions to ask. the Witness was dismissed by the Judge Advocate.

Sergt Bennet Hartgrove Co "L" 6th Pa S.M. Witness for the prosecution being duly sworn testified as follows.

Ques by Judge Advocate

Where was you during the month of June 1863. and what was your occupation.

Ans. I was at Warsaw Mo I was 2 Lt. Sergt of Co "L" 6th Mo S.M. Cavalry.

Ques Were you acquainted with the accused at that time. if so what was his occupation.

Ans I was acquainted with the accused he was a private in Co "L" 6th Mo S.M. Cavalry.

Ques State what you know if anything of the accused having deserted the service of the United States, giving time and place.

Ans. I dont know what time he went away he was absent some time in June 1863. I think about the middle of June, he was brought back to the Company under arrest, about the 8th or 10th of July 1863.

The accused declined Cross examination The Court having no questions to ask the witness was dismissed by the Judge Advocate.

Capt John E Mayo 6th U.S. Cavalry witness for the Prosecution being duly sworn by the Judge Advocate testified as follows, viz-

Ques Where were you during the month of June 1863, and what was your occupation.

Ans, I was at Warsaw Mo. I was in command of Co "L" 6th Cavalry M.S.V.

Ques Was you acquainted with the accused at that time if so what was his occupation

Ans. I was acquainted with him, he was a private Soldier in Co "L" 6th M.S.V. Cavalry.

Ques You say he was a Soldier in Co "L" how do you know he was a Soldier.

Ans. I saw him sworn into the service of the United States.

Ques When was he mustered into the United States Service

Ans On or about the 15th day of February 1862.

Ques State what if anything you know of the accused having deserted the Service of the United States, State all the circumstances with time and place.

Ans, The accused left My Command about the last of June or first of July 1863 without my permission absented himself until on or about the 12th day of July 1863, when he was brought back under arrest.

Ques Cross examined by accused,

Ques by accused

What has been my character as a Soldier in your Company up to the time of my arrest.

Ans, His character as a Soldier previous to his absenting himself from my command was good, better than the majority of Soldiers,

The Court having no further questions to ask the witness was dismissed by the Judge Advocate.

Ques The Judge Advocate here closed the prosecution.

Sergt G. S. Wells Co "L" 6th Miss Va Cavalry witness for the Defence being duly sworn by the Judge Advocate testified as follows.

Ques by accused.
What conversation took place between me when you came to arrest me on the 4th of July 1863. at Carrollton Miss

Ans I saw him there and told him he must consider himself under arrest he said it was all right and asked me when I thought of starting to I told him not before wednesday. this was on Saturday the 4th day of July. he said then that he would get to stay longer than he thought as he had intended to start back on monday or tuesday. he asked me where he would meet me I told him at DeWitt Carroll County, ~~he said~~ I went there at the appointed time and he was there waiting for me.

Ques What has been my character as a soldier up to the time of my arrest?

Ans, I has been good as far as I know.

The Judge advocate declines cross examining
The Court having no questions to ask the witness was dismissed by the Judge Advocate.

The accused having no further witnesses to introduce in his behalf the case was closed

The Court being thus in possession of all the evidence, The Court was cleared for deliberation and after maturely considering the evidence adduced, find the accused. John Hana Private Co "L" 6th U.S.Cav, Cav as follows

Of the Specification to Charge Guilty
Of the Charge Guilty.

And the Court does therefore sentence John, Hana Private, Company "L" 6th U.S.Cavalry to three months ~~Labor on foot~~ Confinement and hard Labor and Stoppage of three (3) months pay proper, and at the expiration of that time to be dishonorably discharged from the service of the United States.

Case No. 11

United States
vs.
John Kane
Private Company L
6th U.S. Cav.

Copied.

Charge preferred against Private John Kane (?)
Co. G 6th Regt Ky Vol.

Charge - Desertion

Specification

In this that John Kane a private of Co G 6th Regt Ky Vol did desert his Company and go to his home in Grant County Ky (?) at which place he was arrested and brought back to the Company - This at Nicholasville Ky (?) on or about the 25th day of June 1863

Charge preferred by

Wm St. John Ellis
Capt Co G 6th Regt Ky Vol

Witnesses

Sergt Wm L. Shotts Co G 6th Regt Ky Vol
" Benj C. Hunt Co G 6th Regt Ky Vol

Hancock Richard W.

Co. D, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Print | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74F6256	26
2	74F6355	27
3	74F6456	28
4	74F6557	29
5	74F6635	30
6	74F6714	31
7	74F6797	32
8	74F6901	33
9	74F6987	34
10	74F7071	35
11	74F7159	36
12	74F7248	37
13	74F7334	38
14	74F7424	39
15	74F7514	40
16	74F7601	41
17	74F7686	42
18	74F7761	43
19	74F7847	44
20	74F7940	45
21	74F8006	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H | 6th Mo Cav | Mo.

Richard W. Laycock

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri 6th M. Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo., May 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Temporarily assigned to Co H 6th Mo Cav per S.O. No 80 Dept of the Mo. Mar 27/65 - Clothing Account Last Settled up to date

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(248) Copyist.

MAR 23 7478606 ☆1891☆

Pt 6.28/65 Clothing Pay
allowance due from Feb.
28/65 to date of Muster
out Apr. 11/65

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard V. Hancock

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit Joined since Original Organization Subsequently assigned to Co E 6 M S M Cav. Regt. Enrolled & Mustd in April 1862 at Cameron Mo.

Book mark:

S. W. Kirkland

(381) Copyist.

K | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. H. Hancock

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $ 65
horse equipments $ 65
Length of time horse
pay due from June 2/64
to Dec 31st 64

Book mark: .....

S. W. Rowland

Copyist.

(364)

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

R. V. Hancock

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $165
Horse pay due from
June 20, 64 to Dec. 31, 64

Book mark:

(356) A. O. Kirkland Copyist.

4	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

R. J. Hancock

Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service
Valuation of horse & horse equipments $165. Horse pay due from June 20/64 to Oct 31/64. There is to be stopped from his pay 60 cts. for loss of Bullet Mold & and Gun Wiper

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland
Appointing Officer.

(886)

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W. H. Duncan

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Value of horse & horse equipments $165 — Horse pay due from Mch. 1/64 to Aug. 31/64

Book mark:

S. W. Copeland

(356) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

R. H. Hancock

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $165. Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(256) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richd W Hancock

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $165. Pay due for use of horse from Mar 1, 1864 to Apr 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

(266) Copyist.

26 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard W Handcock

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments $165. Pay due for use of horse for 3 months, 17 days.

Book mark:

Collings

(356) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard N Handcock

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and sick of horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

Collings

(165) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard W Handcock

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 65 60/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and sick of horse & horse equipments. Detached service at Springfield.

Book mark:

Callings

(356) Copyist.

E | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard M. Handcock

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 165 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

(365) Copyist.

| 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard W. Candleck

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 65 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

(255) Copyist.

2C | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard M Vandenck

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

(385) Copyist.

H | 6 Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Richard H. Hancock

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gillut

(2000) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard H. Hamuck

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and horse equipments.

Book mark:

Gillett

(265) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard H. Hancock

Cm....., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Owns his own horse and equipments. Date of horse in service, Aug. 31.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: -

.....

Gillett

(266) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard H. Hamrick

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted on his own horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Gilbert

(865) Copyright.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard W. Hancock

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse. Owns his horse equipments. Date of horse in service, Apr. 26.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gillett

(266) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard W. Hancock

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gillet

(186) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert F. Hamrick

Cav., Co. C, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 25 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gillut

(358) Copyist.

Hancock, Richard M.

Co. E, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Richard M. Hancock.

Hd Qrs. 6th Reg. Cav.
Springfield Mo
Jan 5 1865

Respectfully forwarded to the Secretary of War with the statement that Lieut Clevenger's statement is correct and requesting that there five hundred men to draft from enlistment.

Hd Qrs Co: E 6th Mich Cav
Springfield Mo January 8th 1865

To Commanding Officer
6th Mich Cav

Sir. Richard M Hancock James Healy John R Sigar and William Winter Privates of Co. (E) 6th Mich Cav were enlisted into the service by Capt S. W Murphy April 1862. and have been borne on the Rolls as mustered in by Capt Catherwood and have received their pay regularly. their term of service will expire on examining the Co. Books and papers. I find proof men have never been mustered at all. that Col. Catherwood did muster the balance of the Company but did not muster those four men. Capt Murphy believing that they were mustered. reported them mustered on the Pay Rolls. and they have been so reported ever since until Dec 31st 1864. when the mistake was discovered.

I would therefore respectfully ask. that you make application to the Secretary of War. asking that those fower men. be mustered in by the Commissarys of Musters. Dist S. W. Mo. the muster to take effect from date their enlistment

I have the honor to be very
respectfully your Obt Servt
S A Belenger 1st Lt
Comdg Co. E. 6 th S th Cav.

Rec'd

792

Handley Chauncey

Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491653	26	
2	7491749	27	
3	7491848	28	6
4	7491939	29	
5	7492036	30	
6	7478318	31	
7	7492131	32	
8	7492225	33	
9	7492334	34	
10	7492555	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 9 Iowa cav -

A | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chauncey Handley

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield, Mo. Apl 22, 186✓.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by S.O. No. 74 Hd Qr State of Mo. at Rolla, Mo. Apr 21 63. Q Reg't 45 - Enrolled & Mustered Feb 26, 62 at Camp Mo.

Book mark: .....

Corey

(361) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Harrelson

Co., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Special Order No 74 Head Quarters State of Missouri St. Louis April 21 1863. Final Statements given.

Book mark:

(886) Asst.

Copyist.

Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Chauncey Handley

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. H. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apl 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) Magee

Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lawrence Hendley

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Equipments-

Book mark:

(358) Magee

Capt.

H S. M. 6 Cav Mo.

Chauncey Handley

Priv., Co. H, 6 S. M. Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 6 S. M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry

for Nov & Dec 1862.

When attached to Hosp. Oct 7, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Owns his horse and equipments. Returned to his company on the 20th Dec 1862

Book mark:

(948) Surgeon.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chauncey Handley

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty in Hosp. until 2 Dec. 1862. Owns Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(355) Magee

Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chauncey Handley

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Extra duty in Mo. since Oct 27-/62 Owns horse & Eqts.

Book mark:

(288) Magee

Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chauncy Handley

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156) A Magee
Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chancey Mowdley

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Horse Eqts. Complete

Book mark:

(256) Magee

Copyist.

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chancey Maudley

Pvt., Co. H., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(868) Mugei

Copyist.

Mandey, Chancey,

Pvt., Co. X, 6 Reg. S. M. Cav.

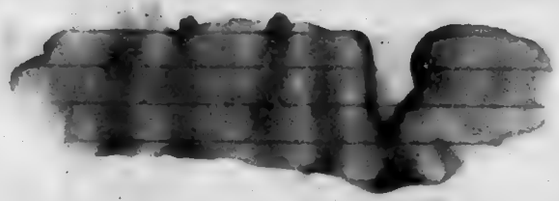
1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Chancey Handley



Head Quarters, State of Missouri
Adjutant General's Office
St. Louis April 21st 1863

Special Orders
No 74

1st. The following named Private of the 5th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, are for various causes hereby discharged from the service from this date:-

"Chancy Blanchey of Company "A";

"Their Regimental Commander will direct the Captains of Companies to furnish them with duplicate final Statements, and cause their names to be dropped from the rolls of their respective Companies

By order of the Commander in Chief.
(Signed) John B Gray
Adjutant General.

793

Handley Samuel

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	749158	
2	749165	
3	749174	
4	749184	
5	749193	
6	749203	
7	749212	
8	749220	
9	749232	
10	749244	
11	749251	
12	749260	
13	749269	
14	749279	
15	749285	
16	749294	
17	749306	
18	749308	
19	749312	
20	749316	
21	749318	
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

A | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Hawley

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield, Mo. Apl 22, 186V.

Muster-out to date Apl 22, 186V.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186V.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

(361) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Handley

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

(386) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Handley

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On daily duty chopping wood

Book mark:

(356) Pvt. Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Handley

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det Service in the field

Book mark:

(356) Rosecrans

Copyist

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Handley

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay for use of horse & equipments from Feb 29. 64 to Aug 31. 64 Horse in service 184 days

Book mark:

(355) Posey Copyist.

Pvt | Co. L 3d Mo. Cav't | **Mo.**

Samuel Handley

Pvt., Co. L, Reg't Missouri 3d Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use of Horse & Equipments from Feb 29 64 to June 30, 64 Horse unserviceable 17 days

Book mark:

Asst.

(2567) Copyist.

Ho | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Handley

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due for use and risk of Horse and Equipments from Feb 29, 64 to Apr. 30, 64.

On Furlough for 30 days from Apr. 15, 64.

Book mark:

Asst.

(356)

Copyist.

Samuel Handley

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 29. 64. Absent on Scout

Book mark:

Asst.

(156) Copyist.

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Handley

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Oct. 31 63 to Dec. 31 63.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist. Clerk.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Handley.

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Aug. 31. 63 to Oct 31. 63 Absent on Scout in S. W. Mo.

Book mark:

(200) Adjt. Copyist.

Samuel Wandley

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug 31 1863.

Book mark:

(288) A. H. G. Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Wardley,

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

(356) A. G. O.

Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Hunsley

Capt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(156) Copyist.

Mo. 5th M Cav. Mo.

Samuel Handley

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri 5th Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apl 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(888) Copyist.

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Handley,
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Own Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

(256) Maguc
Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Handley

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

McGee

(868) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Handley

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Eqts.

Book mark:

Magee

(356) Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Handley

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(165) Magee Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Handley

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd horse Eqts Complete

Book mark:

Morgan

(366) Copyist.

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Beardsley

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From enlistment to Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not Mounted

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 7th Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) Magee
Copyist.

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Manley

Pvt., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Cameron Mo., Apl 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 23 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 29, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Period ____ years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ____

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: ____

---

(286) Magee

Copyist.

794

Haney John

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495410	26	
2	7495542	27	
3	7495591	28	
4	7495681	29	
5	7495770	30	
6	7495859	31	
7	7495951	32	
8	7496043	33	
9	7496131	34	
10	7496219	35	
11	7496306	36	
12	7496385	37	
13	7496459	38	
14	7496525	39	
15	32884977	40	
16	36655819	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 3rd Mo. S.M. Cav. Flat Cap.

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Haney

Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Feb 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 20, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 61 47/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P M Elliott

Copyist.

(361)

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Harvey

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863 - Absent without leave in Leonard Mo from June 24/63

July 1863 - Loss June 25/63 Warsaw Mo Deserted

Aug 1863 Joins Aug 1/63 Springfield from Desertion

Aug & Sept 1863 Absent in confinement at Springfield Mo since Aug 1/63 charges desertion

Dec 1863 - Absent on detached service

Feb 1864 - Absent - Gone to McDonald Co Mo Leftover Feb 24/64 by order of Brig Gen

Book mark

over

Leonard

(566) Copyist

APR. 22. 36655819 1396.

Sanborn

Jan 1865 C Teamster

Also Hanna

Hana

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kana

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Carroll Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 26, 186 .

Where Carrollton

By whom Goodson; term x y'rs. War in mo

Remarks:

*Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav., was formed by the transfer of Co. C and some men of Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cavalry (1st organization), per S. O. No. 12, State of Missouri, dated Feb. 6, 1865.

Procter

(2054) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Haney

Pt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186X

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip furnished by Gov't.

Book mark:

P. M. Elliott

Capt.

(165)

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Haney

Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip furnished by Govt.

Book mark:

D. M. Clemmott

Captain.

(358)

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Haney

Pt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes Own Horse & Equipments from July 29 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

W. M. Eccles

Capt.

(356)

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Wm Carey, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt from Feb 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Allen

Copyist.

(356)

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Kaney

Cpt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipt from Feby 29/64 to Apl 30/64

Book mark:

(356) Capt.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Harvey

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for three months pay by sentence Gen. Court Martial

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipt from Apl. 20 62 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Wilcox

Capt.

(116)

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Haney

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Not Valid

Stoppage, $ 100 for three months

pay by sentence G.C.M.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own

horse & equipt. from

Sept 30/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Laney

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 160 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Under arrest furnished own horse & equip from Aug. 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Clerk

(256) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Yancy

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent under arrest.
Furnished own horse
& Eqpt. from April 30/63
to Aug. 31/63.
Stop for 1 Canteen,
1 Haversack.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(288) Copyist.

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Haney

Pt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from April 30/63 to June 30/63

Book mark:

E T Richardson

Capt.

(366)

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Haney

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & Risk of horse & Eqpt. from Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(356) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Haney

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(960) Copyist.

14 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Yancy

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 26, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Pay due for use & Risk of

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark: .....

E T Richardson

(2584) Appist.

MAR. 25
749510
1891

Remarks.
horse from Oct. 31/62
to Feb. 28/63.

Ivana

Pvt. Co. L, John

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

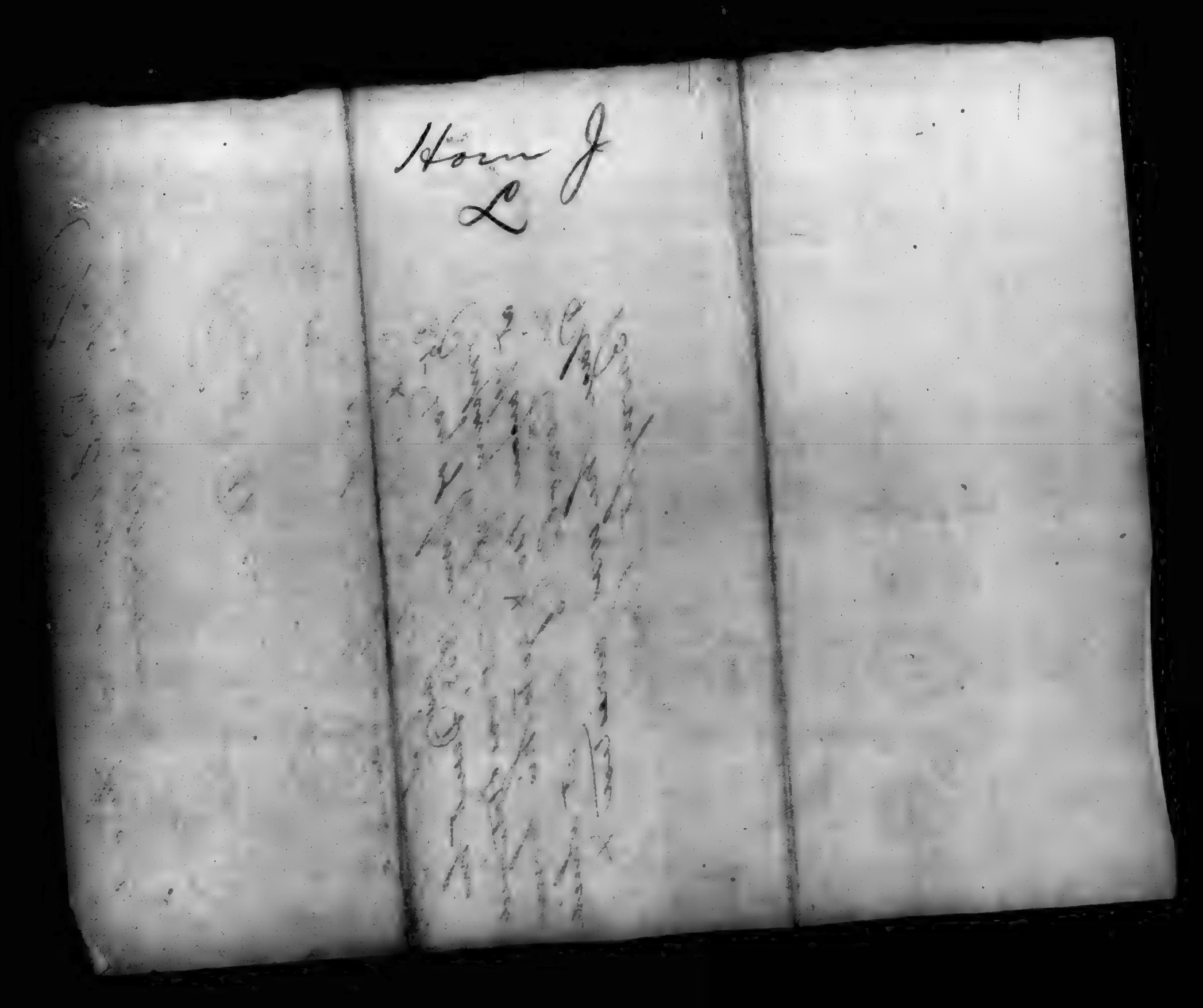
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Charges Preferd against John Hanna a Private in Co L. 6 N.S.M.

Charge Desertion

Specification 1st

In this that John Hanna a Private in Co L. 6 N.S.M. did on or about the 25th Day of June 1863 Desert his Company while it was Stationed at Westport Md & go to his home in Carroll Co Md at which Place he was arrested & Brought Back

795

Handley Samuel

Co. H, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

See Handley Samuel

Book Mark:

See also

796 Delavan

Hannahs Delavan

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7490315	11
2 7490367	12
3 7490473	13
4 7490553	14
5 7490626	15
6 7490716	16
7 7490806	17
8 7477776	18
9 7490893	19
10 7490981	20
11 7491067	21
12 7491151	22
13 7491235	23
14 7491285	24
15 7491333	25
16 7491435	26
17 7491383	27
18 7478604	28
19	29
20	30
21	31
22	32
23	33
24	34
25	35

Book Mark:

See also

H C. Mo.

Detached Company

1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Springfield Mo, April 4, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Oct 20, 186 5.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Was sick from Feb. 22/63 Was Ord. Sergt. from 1 Mar 1/63. Was Commissioned & mustered as 1st Lt. dec. 22/63 over

Book mark: .....

Miller

(845) Copyright.

MAR 23
7478604

Mustered out by Maspr
of Muster out of Co. G
6 M.V.M. Sept. 20/65 -
Final payment will
not be made this officer
until the Pay dept. is sat-
isfied he is not in debt
to the U.S. Govt.

No.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Delgavan Hannah

2d Mo. Sergt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo, Apl. 20, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 15/64 to accept promotion to 1st Lt. Co. G. 6th M. S. M. Cav

Age 27. Enrolled Feb 22, 63 Macon City (Mo.)

Book mark:.....

Hawley

(281) Copyist.

H.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Delavan Hannahs

1st Lieut, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Springfield Mo. Apl. 20, 186 4.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out on Separate Roll - Was Private from Feb. 22/63 - was Q. M. Sergt. from Mar 1/63 was Commissioned & Mustered Dec. 20. 1863 in Command of Co. since Jan 21/64

Book mark: _____

Haverling

(981) Copyist.

No.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

D. Hammacho

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Hawking Copyist.

Mo.	6 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

D. Hannaka

Jr Sergt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Expires

Book mark:

(180) Heaviside Copyist.

K. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

D. Hannah

1st Lieut., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Heaustiny Copyist.

H. | 6 U.S.M. Cav. | Mo.

D. Hammahs

1st Lieut., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri U.S.M. Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) Hamilton Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

L. Hammaks

1 Lt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Crane

(963) Copyist.

Pvt | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Hannahs

1st, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service on R. R. by Special Order 108 Dist S. M. Mo. Pay due for Horse & Horse equipments from Feb 29th 1864 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(305) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Delvan H Hannahs

1 Lt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 1 Lt by virtue of Commission dated Dec 14/63. Mustered into service Dec 25/63. Pay due for use & risk of Horse & equipage. Horse & equipments have been furnished from Oct 31 to Feb 29.

Book mark:

E. H. Hannahs

(186) Copyist.

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Delivan Harmeas.

1st, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Dec. 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period During years the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Harrison Co, Mo. 7th Cong. Dist. Discharged as Sergeant Co G, 6th Cav. M.S.M. by S.O. No 229 (War)

Book mark: .....

---

(186) Jno W Hall Capt.

MAR 23 7477776 1891

Hdqrs A.G.O. dated
St Louis, December 16th
1863. and mustered
in as 1st Lieut Co
G. 6th Cav. M.S.M.
by virtue of a
Commission from
his Excellency H. R.
Gamble. Gov of Mo.
dated St. Louis, Dec.
14th 1863. to fill vacan-
cy vice Williams Newby
resigned. Muster in
takes effect Decemb
23d 1863.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Coleman Hannahs

Pvt. Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Promoted to 1st Lt by virtue of Commission dated Dec 14/63. Mustered in service Dec 23/63. Pay due for use & risk of Horse.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(288) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Delvan Hannahs

6 S M, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & loss of Horse

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(365) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sullivan Hannahs

Pvt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Scouting D. Duty
Owns Horse & equipage

Mus. Feb. 22. 63 Discharged.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(362) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Delavan Hannahs

Pvt. Co., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Boone

(168) Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Car. | Mo.

Delavan Hannahs

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(356) Copyist.

H | 6 M Cav | Mo.

William Hannahs

M. Maj, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dates April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350) Copyrighted.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Delivan Hannahs

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from date of Enlistment Owns his own horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Delivan

(358) Copyist.

Hannah's D.

Lt., Co., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

9 Enclosures.

Ltr. 2 g. Chim

Bed Cards 9	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 7
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hammons, D

G

Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, December 15th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 229.

I.... Sergeant Delavan Hannas of Company "C" Sixth Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia is hereby discharged from the service to accept promotion to 1st Lieutenant of said Company, to take effect from the date of his muster in, as 1st Lieutenant.

By order of the Commander in Chief

John B. Gray
Adjutant General

To
Sergeant Delavan Hannas
Co "C" 6th Cavalry M.S.M.
Thro Regimental Commander.

Hd Qrs Dept Mo No 22-64

30324

Order placing
Lt Hannahs under
arrest

Head Qrs. Dept. of the W.
Saint Louis Mo. Nov. 22d 1861

Special Orders
No 32 Mo
(Extract.)

1. The following named Officers are hereby placed in close arrest and will confine themselves to their quarters, to await trial upon charges to be preferred against them, to-wit:

× × ×
Saint C. S. Samuels 6th Cav. Mo. Vol.

By Command of Maj. Genl. Fremont
Fred. Trask A.G.
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Official
Wm. Hillyer
A.D.C.

C.C. 6th Cav. Mo. Vol.

Hammes, D

8

HEADQUARTERS STATE OF MISSOURI,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Saint Louis, 18 December 1863

Sir

I have the honor to enclose to you herewith a Commission for 1st Lieut Delbert Hannas of Company G of your Regiment, according to your Certificate of Election of 23d ult. Also, order of discharge in his favor, to accept promotion.

I am, Sir

Very respectfully

Your Obt Servt

John B Gray

Adjutant General

To

Colonel E C Catherwood

Commanding 6th Cavalry. M.S.M.

Kawwahs Delivan.

6 oz. 4. oz. 6 oz.

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo June 13th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER.
NO. 157

4. .... 1st Lieut. Delivan Hannaho, 6th M. S. M. Cav. is hereby relieved from duty as a Member of the Military Commission, convened at Springfield Mo. by Par 6. Special Orders, No. 108. Current series, from this Head Quarters, April 22nd 1864 and will report to his Regiment for duty.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. SANBORN.

W. O. Hubbard

Lieut. & Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

Judge Advocate

Εδαφικοί Κανονισμοί.

6. Τετ. Ε. τετ. 6ας.

Head Qrs. Dist of South Mo.
Springfield Mo. June 10th 1864.

Special Order
No. 155

2..... 1st Lieut Delicour
Wagonmaster 6th M. S. M. Cavalry, is hereby relieved from duty as a member of the General Court Martial convened at Springfield Mo. by Par. 3. Special Orders No. 108. current series, from these Head Quarters.

By order of Brig General John B. Sanborn.

W D Lawson
1st Lieut & A. A. A. Genl

Judge Advocate
M. S. M. Mo.

Hd Qrs Dist - Miss
Springfield Mo June 13/64

Special order
No 188

Relieving Lt Hamaker from duty as member of Mil Comn convened at Springfield Mo

June 13. 1864
Deliver Hamaker
Lt. 6. Cav. M. S. M.

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo June 13th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER.
NO. 158.

4. . . . 1st Lieut Delavan Hannaba
Co. M. S. M. Cavalry. is hereby relieved from duty
as a Member of the Military Commission, convened
at Springfield Mo. by Par. 6. Special Orders
No. 108. Current series from these Head Quarters
April 22nd 1864. He will report to his
Regiment for duty.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. SANBORN.

O. D. Hubbard

Lieut. & Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Catherwood

Kanuaks Oliwan.

6 Bay. 211. S. 211.

Head Qrs. Dist. of South-West Mo.
Springfield, Mo. June 10th 1864.

Special Order
No. 155

2.... 1st Lieut. Delavan Hannah,
Co. Capt. M. S. M. is hereby relieved from duty as
a member of the General Court-Martial convened
at Springfield, Mo. by Par. 3. Special Order, No.
108. current series, from these Head Quarters.

By order of Brig General Lewis B. Santorn.

W. D. Hubbard
1st Lieut. & A. A. A. General

Lieut. Hannah.

Hannah D.
1st Lt. G. C. M. S. M
Cav.

Head Qrs 6th M. S. Mo. Cav.
Springfield Mo Feb 27th 1846

Special Order
No 18

I " " 1st Lieut D. Hannaho
Co "G" 6th Mo S. Mo Cav. is hereby released
from Arrest and returned to the Command
of his Company

By Order of
C. W. Mansfield Maj
Comdg. Regt.

D. Hannas

6th M. S. M. Cav.





Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, December 15th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 2129.

I.... Sergeant Silvian Hannas, of Company "L" Sixth Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from the service to accept promotion to 1st Lieutenant of said Company, to take effect from the date of his muster in, as 1st Lieutenant.

By order of the Commanding in Chief

John C. Kelton
Adjutant General.

To
Brig. Genl. L. Thomas
Adjt. General U.S.A.

10729.

Dec 15. 1863

State of Ills ago.

Gray. John B. Pay

S.O. 229.

Discharging Serg Hamm & Davis Examination

Delivan Hannah
Sgt. 6th Mo. S.M. Cav

Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Dicembr 15th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 229.

1. . . . Sergeant Silvain Hammas, of Company "L" Sixth Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from the service, to accept promotion to 1st Lieutenant of said Company, to take effect from the date of his muster in, as 1st Lieutenant.

By order of the Commander in Chief

John B Gray
Adjutant General

To
Major General J. M. Schofield
Commanding M. S. M.
Saint Louis Mo

797

Hannas. Delavan

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

— | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

Lieut. Hannah Delivan

Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY
405
ROLL
154

END